Full Page of New England Talent Quest Pictures on Page 6

HURLEY DEMANDS OFFICIALS 'TELL ALL' IN CRIME PROBE

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
Copyright, 1937, by N. E. Newspaper Publishing Co. Entered as second-class matter at Boston Postoffice
The only Boston evening newspaper with direct news services from Associated Press and International News Service
VOL. 34—No. 154 BOSTON, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1937 PRICE 2 CENTS ZONE PRICE 3 CENTS

7★ SPORTS STOCKS CLOSING PRICES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R.	H.	E.
BROWNS	0	4	1	1	2							
RED SOX	2	0	0	4	0							

BATTERIES (FIRST GAME)—TROTTER AND GIULIANI; MARCUM AND DESAUTELS.

Steal Baseball Spotlight

Guest of honor at Lowell Thomas' estate in Paulding, N. Y., where newspapermen, photographers and secret service agents, accompanying President Roosevelt, played baseball these popular young sweethearts, John Roosevelt and his fiancee, Anne Lindsay Clark of Boston, stole the spotlight away from the competing teams. John took a hand in the game, hitting two home runs.

International News Photograph Service

Boom Boston for Legion in 1940

HULL SEES EUROPE'S CRASH

CRIME PROBE ORDERED BY GOV. HURLEY

Governor Hurley today opened a searching inquiry into the legal processes by which Howard Long, confessed sex slayer, escaped imprisonment in this state as a dangerous criminal and a menace to children.

In a sweeping order, the chief executive called for submission of the entire crime file on the New Hampshire prisoner.

Judges, lawyers, court clerks and other officials involved in the 31-year-old slayer's repeated escapes from justice have been directed to file written accountings of their responsibility.

HURLEY ORDERS PROBE

Governor Hurley, in ordering the probe, was moved by a growing storm of criticism against Massachusetts courts and court procedure.

His order, transmitted from New York, was made public by the governor's secretary, John V. Mahoney.

In detail, the governor wants to know:

1—Why Long was released from Bridgewater state farm in

Continued on Page 2 Column 1

CATASTROPHE FEARED IN 2 YEARS

Secretary of State Cordell Hull today predicted "an economic or military catastrophe" in Europe, unless economic readjustments were made within the next two years.

At the same time he expressed confidence the United States will not become involved in "any war."

Hull had no comment to make on news dispatches from China that Ambassador Nelson T. Johnson was preparing to flee from Nanking within a few hours in the face of Japanese preparations to demolish the city.

In a press conference in Hotel Statler, where he addressed the Boston Conference on Distribution, the cabinet official said that Europe's present economic set-up was unsound.

He prophesied that a "critical problem would be presented when

Continued on Page 4, Column 6

$100,000 Suit Filed Against O'Hara

Providence, R. I., Sept. 20 — A $100,000 civil suit alleging libel has been brought in U. S. District Court against Walter E. O'Hara, 'Gansett tycoon, it was disclosed here today.

William E. Beehan, Larchmont, N. Y., advertising man, brought the suit against O'Hara, adding to the racing mogul's strife within his own organization and opposition from civic groups.

Papers were served on O'Hara Saturday at the track by two deputy marshals, it was revealed. The action was disclosed today, however, when a writ was returned in court.

Beehan has already brought a

Continued on Page 2 Column 1

MARKET DOWN BUT RALLIES

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—Belated buying support, while rather mild, stemmed a sharp losing tide in today's stock market and early declines of $1 to $4—there were a few of $8 or so—were halved in many cases near the final hour.

Volume was greatest on the morning sell-off. Recovery intervals were slow. Steels were in supply throughout, along with coppers. Carriers contested the trend.

U. S. Envoy Set to Flee Nanking

Boards Gunboat After Jap Bomb Threat

BULLETIN

London, Sept. 20 (INS)—Presumably in connection with the Japanese threat to destroy Nanking, Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain conferred with French Ambassador Charles Corbin at 10 Downing street today.

Shanghai, Sept. 20 (AP)—The American embassy staff decided tonight to leave Nanking in the face of a Japanese threat to lay waste the Chinese capital, emphasized by a morning aerial raid in which 40 civilians were killed.

United States Ambassador Nelson Johnson, with his aides, worked feverishly to transfer documents to the American patrol boat Luzon for the trip 30 miles up the Yangtze to Wuhu.

Amid the rush of evacuation, Johnson said:

"I am too unhappy to speak.

Continued on Page 4, Column 7

Mellon Will Filed, Value Untold

Pittsburgh, Sept. 20 (AP)—The will of Andrew W. Mellon, leaving his entire fortune, estimated at between $100,000,000 and $200,000,000 to his Educational and Charitable Trust, was filed formally today with the Register of Wills.

No estimate of the vast estate was made by the executors. Paul Mellon, the son, David K. E. Bruce, son-in-law, and Donald D. Shephard, the former Treasury Secretary's personal attorney. These three also are trustees of the A. W. Mellon Educational and Charitable Trust.

THE WEATHER

Fair, continued cool tonight and Tuesday; light frost tonight in exposed places; moderate westerly winds.

High Tides—11:39 a. m. and midnight. Light all vehicles by 7:16 p. m.

4 NEW A. L. PLEDGES AID DOHERTY CAUSE

New York host to 500,000 Legionnaires and friends as 19th annual convention opens. National Commander Colmery blasts Nazi activities in United States.

Frederick J. Ronan, of Salem, found dead in Grand Central Station under mysterious circumstances. Three other New Englanders among first casualties.

Thirty-four convention-bound Legionnaires injured as bus crashes tree near Hartford. (Story on Page 2).

The "Dan Doherty for national commander" boom gains momentum as additional state departments give Woburn candidate their pledge.

Campaign to bring the 1940 convention to Boston started.

By JAMES F. McENANEY
Boston Evening American Staff Correspondent

New York, Sept. 20—A drive to bring the 1940 American Legion convention to Boston started here today as the convention opened in Madison Square Garden.

This campaign, spurred by the 25,000 Legionnaires from Massachusetts, came simultaneously with the boom to promote National Senior Vice Commander Daniel J. Doherty of Woburn to the office of national commander.

Additional pledges were given Doherty as he entered Madison Square Garden today to take his place with the 46 other Bay State delegates.

"BOSTON IN 1940"

These departments "going over" to Doherty were Hawaii, Canada, Alaska and Italy.

Through the streets of New York, Boston and other Massachusetts

Continued on Page 3, Column 1

By JAMES L. KILGALLEN
International News Service Staff Correspondent

Madison Square Garden, New York, Sept. 20—In a colorful setting and amid scenes of enthusiasm, National Commander Harry W. Colmery today called to order the 19th annual convention of the American Legion in this flag and bunting bedecked edifice. The session got under way at 10:15 o'clock this morning.

At least 15,000 men and women, including most of the 1339 delegates, were in the spacious auditorium when the gavel fell. They filed in long before Commander Colmery appeared on the rostrum.

While they waited, they were entertained with music by the scarlet-coated St. Louis Post 304 band.

"Over There," "Mademoiselle of Armentieres" and "From the Halls of Montezuma," were played over and over and received with enthusiasm.

The delegates, most of them in uniform, sat on the main floor in sections set off according to states. The scene was reminiscent of national political conventions.

The entire main floor was dotted

Continued on Page 3, Column 5

Balances and Receipts

Washington, Sept. 20

Treasury balance	$2,932,668,894
Customs receipts	20,089,156

Interviews Open In Talent Quest

By ANN MARSTERS

Now the most exciting part of the Talent Quest begins.

As far as the receipt of photographs is concerned, the Quest comes to a close at 2 o'clock today, and no more applications will be accepted.

The response was tremendous—far greater than any of us expected—and we have any number of screen possibilities among the entrants.

So now begins the task of eliminating, giving interviews, making screen tests, and arriving, at last, at a final decision.

Yesterday and last evening, 294 from the first group of talent

Continued on Page 3, Column 1

President's Guard Wed to Lynn Girl

Wedding in Pictures on Page 11

With the church overflowing and while hundreds lined the streets, Miss Arlene Eade of Rogers avenue, Lynn, today joined the official family of President Roosevelt as bride of Thomas J. Qualters, personal bodyguard to the President and former state police officer.

Prominent state and federal officials, headed by James Roosevelt and his wife, the former Betsy Cushing of Brookline, attended the ceremony in Lynn.

The Roosevelts officially represented the White House. For a time it was expected that Mrs. Roosevelt, wife of the President, would attend but she wired last minute regrets stating she was detained in Washington.

BRIDAL IN ST. MARY'S

In St. Mary's Church, South Common street, Lynn, mother church in the city, which was beautifully bedecked with flowers, the nuptial mass was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., V.F., I.P.P.

The couple were married in a bower of pink gladioli and greens. White gladioli, tied together in pink satin bows decorated the ends of each pew reserved for guests.

Following the ceremony Qualters and his bride, a former attache to the customs office in Boston, were feted at a wedding breakfast and reception at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, attended by Washington, Boston, North Shore and Somerville guests.

The bride, daughter of the late James C. Eade, a former member of the customs service, and Mrs. Anna Eade, was gowned in white moire with flowing veil and crown of pearls. She carried a shower

Continued on Page 2 Column 6

SUFFOLK LAW SCHOOL
A department of Suffolk University
LL.B. Degree—Day and Evening Classes—Four Year Course
High School graduates admitted this year only. College requirement next year. Scholarships—Placement Bureau. Classes begin today. Gleason L. Archer, LL.D. Dean. 20 Derne St., Boston. CAPitol 0555.

Windsor Complains Of Slight Fever

Vienna, Sept. 20 (AP)—The Duke of Windsor complained of a slight fever today and remained in his hotel after returning from Enzesfeld, where he and the Duchess week-ended with the Baron Rothschilds. Friends believed the Duke's indisposition due to a recurrent ear trouble.

Mercury Due for Tumble

Shake the mothballs out of those downy blankets. The weatherman predicts the mercury will read in the low 40's tonight in and around Greater Boston. In the more exposed areas readings will range in the upper 30's.

Rockingham Results

EARLY CHARTS ON PAGE 16

DAILY DOUBLE—Royal Broom, 1st; Fidelis, 2nd—PAY OFF $424.60

Second—Fidelis, 112 (Jones), 10.00, 7.40, 5.60; Makeit, 105 (Leishman), 5.50, 4.20; Always Blue, 105 (Marrero), 5.10. Off 2:32½. Also ran—Ernie Manzer, Lateral Pass, Charmed Eyes, Sandy Boy, Westys Duke, Informal, Landscape, Mahi, War Stripes.

Scratched—Currants, Grandma's Boy, Fairenus, Zevanaid, Sandy Beach, Hi Vic.

THIRD RACE—Purse $800, claiming; two-year-olds. Six furlongs.
1—Laconic
2—Helmor
3—Miss Hollywood
4—Rolls Nice
5—Right Lady
6—Cold Breeze
7—Open Up
8—Mary Senate

First	Second	Third
6	3	1

You owe it TO YOURSELF—
to see this thrifty Model P Petro & Nokol Domestic Oil Burner that knows how to squeeze every drop of fuel oil heat-dry. No down payment. Install now
PETRO-NOKOL
COM 3400
419 Boylston St. Boston

Hurley Orders Probe of Long Court Releases

Continued from First Page

1935 in spite of a court ruling that he MUST be sentenced to a SUBSTANTIAL states prison term on his discharge from the state farm.

2. Why he was released from the same institution in the face of a report from the Boston Psychopathic Hospital branding him a "menace to the children of whatever section he may be in."

REPORTS IGNORED

3. Why a similar report by another examining doctor was similarly ignored.

4. Why he was released on parole in 1924, less than a year after he had been sentenced to the Concord reformatory for an attack on a 10-year-old girl.

4—Why he was summarily turned loose in Chelsea district court on August 28, 1937, when he was arrested on a drunkenness charge—only 14 days before he murdered 10-year-old Mark Neville Jensen in a savage sex attack near Laconia, N. H.

5—Why court officials failed to present his previous record to the presiding judge at the time of the Chelsea arraignment.

Among those under orders to report to the governor is Judge Arthur P. Stone of East Cambridge district court, who successfully petitioned for Long's release from the Bridgewater institution.

LONG FUND TRUSTEE

In acting as counsel for Long, the judge explained he is trustee of a trust fund set up for the prisoner by his (Long's) late mother.

Also ordered to explain their positions are James E. Warren, superintendent of the state farm; Frederick Putnam, clerk of Middlesex Superior Court, and officials of the Chelsea district court.

It was in Middlesex Superior Court that Long was sentenced to Bridgewater in 1930 for attacking a 16-year-old Belmont boy with a dangerous weapon.

At the same time, Judge James H. Sisk decreed that Long must be sentenced to State Prison on a serious sex charge involving the same assault—on his release from Bridgewater.

ORDER FILED

But this order, labeling the prisoner "dangerous" to the community, was filed with the papers in the case—and remained untouched until after Long's seizure in Laconia for the Jensen murder.

The seriousness of this lapse was further emphasized when Long subsequently admitted responsibility in the murder of Armand Nadeau, 12, whose battered, frozen body was found in a Dover, N. H., cellar early last winter.

In the Chelsea case, Judge Roscoe Walsworth declared he would not have placed the case against Long on file had the court clerk submitted the prisoner's record.

The judge insisted the record should have been checked and presented to him. Probation Officer Fred Proctor, admitting knowledge of Long's record at the time, explained the charges were out-dated.

HURLEY FOLLOWS CASE

While Governor Hurley is in New York attending the American Legion convention, his secretary revealed he has been closely scrutinizing newspaper reports of the entire controversy surrounding Long's crime history.

Denunciation of the Massachusetts court system came from within the state and from New Hampshire, where Long is charged with the murder of two children.

At Laconia, N. H., County Solicitor Harold E. Wescott called on Bay State authorities to "put their house in order."

He declared that had justice been effectively administered here, on at least two occasions, the New Hampshire boys would have been spared violent death at the hands of this allegedly depraved madman.

Meanwhile, shocked by two new and revolting crimes against Greater Boston children, Police Commissioner Timilty wrathfully condemned a system which permits men of the calibre of Long to remain at large.

He declared:

"Something must be done to eliminate this menace to the community. The powers at present conferred on the police and courts by the Legislature are too limited to permit us to cope efficiently with the problem."

In one of the cases here, a 13-year-old East Boston boy was in critical condition in East Boston Relief Hospital, following a savage attack by an alleged youthful degenerate.

The other case involved an 18-month-old "love affair" between a 29-year-old Charlestown handyman and a girl of 13.

In his attack on Massachusetts authorities, Wescott declared:

"I cannot conceive how they were so lax as to release Long on probation when there was a court order for his imprisonment on file."

Westcott also criticized the laxity of authorities in connection with Long's release in Chelsea district court.

He was generous in his praise of District Attorney William J. Foley, who recently established the first sex crime bureau in New England.

Over the week-end, he conferred with Foley's assistant, Edward M. Sullivan, and announced that he will move for establishment of a sex crime bureau in New Hampshire, modeled after the one in operation here.

QUIZZED PRISONER

While in New Hampshire, Sullivan questioned Long at the Laconia jail and described the prisoner as verging on collapse.

Long, according to Sullivan, said he had no lawyer at the arraignment in Chelsea. But he had with him a check for $100, sent him by Judge Stone, as trustee of a trust fund set up by the alleged sex slayer's late mother.

Sullivan said the prisoner denied commiting any sex crimes in Massachusetts from the time he was released from Bridgewater under a probationary agreement.

Prosecuting authorities at Laconia are planning to place Long on trial November 1 in the Jensen killing.

In the new outbreak of sex crime in the Boston area, Commissioner Timilty revealed:

"In the Charlestown case, questioning revealed that the man was on a lower mental plane than the girl with whom he had been associating for a year and a half, according to his own story.

SUSPECTED BEFORE

"As it is now, the police can charge him only with indecent assault. He may serve a term in jail with normal men, receiving no medical attention, and emerge with the same perverted tendencies which he possesses today.

"In the East Boston case, the youth for whom the police are hunting has been suspected of degenerate tendencies for some time.

"Other county and city officials are in accord with my view that these maniacs should be segregated and we are trying to effect legislation which will result in the diminution and ultimate disappearance of these cases from police blotters."

O'HARA IS SUED FOR $100,000

Continued from First Page

criminal libel charge against O'Hara and the latter is scheduled to appear in district court Thursday on this charge.

Beehan's new charge, returnable October 24, was taken into federal court on grounds that he is resident of another state and is entitled to seek redress for the alleged libel through a United States agency.

The New York advertising man was mentioned in O'Hara's "extra edition" of the Providence Star-Tribune in which Governor Robert E. Quinn was called a "—— —— liar."

O'Hara has been ordered held for the grand jury on the criminal libel charge brought by the governor.

Meanwhile O'Hara was prepared to go before his directors on Thursday before making a new move.

At that time he will decide how to cope with the edict of the state racing division suspending the license of 'Gansett "indefinitely." Ten days later the 1440 stockholders will be called into conference.

What action the track will take toward holding the fall racing season, which is scheduled to run from October 18 to November 11, will also be determined at that time.

On Wednesday counsel for O'Hara are scheduled to go into superior court to face a petition of Henry Crowe, a minority stockholder, asking 'Gansett be placed in receivership

225 New Citizens Swear Allegiance

Approximately 225 men and women were admitted to citizenship in federal court today by Judge Hugh D. McLellan. The oath of allegiance was administered by Arthur Brown, clerk.

MARRIAGE ON ROCKS

International News Photograph Service

Hedi Kiesler, beautiful Austrian actress who starred in the internationally-famed film "Ecstasy," who has filed mutual divorce action with her husband, Fritz Mandl, munitions king. The lid was clamped down on "Ecstasy," in which Hedi displayed her unclad shapeliness, through the efforts of Mandl.

ADMITS MAINE CAMP KILLING

Houlton, Me., Sept. 20—A man who gave his name as Irvin J. Etzel, 33, of Shamokin, Pa., confessed today that he beat Floyd Fillmore to death with a rock here Sunday, Captain John Hancock of the State police announced.

Etzel was picked up in Westbrook last night and was questioned for 30 hours. Today, Hancock said, Etzel admitted the killing, and the leaving of Fillmore's body in a lonely camp, then setting fire to it.

Held on Gun Charge

John G. Wright, 45, wool broker of Weston, faced trial in special sessions of felony court in New York today, charged with unlicensed possession of an unloaded revolver, found in the dashboard of his car by a patrolman.

Boat Explosion Perils Fish Pier

Quick response by the fireboat Matthew J. Boyle today averted a waterfront explosion and serious blaze along the Fish Pier.

Caused by a backfire the blaze broke out in the engine room of the oil boat Mary Helen, tied up at the Fish Pier. The boat contained 1200 gallons of oil.

Damage was estimated at $2500.

Victim of Lynn Train Identified

A man struck and killed by a train at Commercial street, Lynn, last night, was identified today as Samuel Tross, Pleasant street, Lynn.

Stephen Wytck, Blossom street, Lynn, who identified the body, told police the victim has two sons in Lynn and two daughters in Lawrence.

TELLS STORY TO FOLEY AIDE

E. M. SULLIVAN HOWARD LONG

Assistant District Attorney Edward M. Sullivan, shown here conferring with Howard Long, sex slayer, in Laconia, N. H., jail, seeking more facts in the drive launched by District Attorney William J. Foley to wipe out the menace of sex crimes. Sullivan reported the prisoner on the verge of collapse.

Big Foley Vote Seen as Threat To Curley Lead

Boston Mayoralty Straw Vote Ballot

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN–SUNDAY ADVERTISER

Carleton L. Brett, S. J. ☐
Alonzo B. Cook, R. ☐
Francis X. Coyne, D. ☐
James M. Curley, D. ☐
John I. Fitzgerald, D. ☐
William J. Foley, D. ☐
Otis Archer Hood, C. ☐
Charles L. Manser, R. ☐
Jeremiah J. McCarthy, D. ☐
Malcolm E. Nichols, R. ☐
Alfred Santosuosso, D. ☐
Maurice J. Tobin, D. ☐

Letters after names of candidates indicate political affiliations. D indicates Democrats; R indicates Republicans; S. J. Social Justice, and C Communist.

(Mark your choice with an X and mail to the MAYORALTY STRAW BALLOT EDITOR, Boston Evening American, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston, Mass.

By FRANK K. REILLY

For a second time within 72 hours, District Attorney William J. Foley today threatened to take first place away from former Governor James M. Curley in the Boston Evening American and Boston Sunday Advertiser mayoralty straw poll ballot.

Foley received a greater number of votes today than the former Governor.

School Committeeman Maurice J. Tobin continued to be a strong runner-up to Foley and former Representative Alfred Santosuoso showed his heels to President John I. Fitzgerald of the Boston City Council as scores of his friends mailed ballots into the offices of these newspapers.

NICHOLS GAINING

Former Mayor Malcolm E. Nichols, who is still in sixth place, received a large vote again today and indications are that he will soon upset Fitzgerald.

Of the remaining candidates only Charles L. Mansur, Back Bay Republican, received any sizeable vote.

The Social Justice vote for Carleton L. Brett of Dorchester was lighter today than at any time since the balloting began. It is reported that Mr. Brett will withdraw from the mayoralty contest tomorrow.

The six leading contenders were particularly active yesterday. School Committeeman Tobin presided over a general organization meeting attended by hundreds of his supporters at his headquarters, 18 Oliver street, yesterday. In addition, he spoke in a dozen places during the day.

Former Governor Curley was guest of honor at a score of places yesterday, while Miss Alice Ryan of his campaign committee presided over a gathering of women supporters in Hotel Brunswick.

The heavy rain of yesterday did not dampen the enthusiasm of the many who attended club and fraternal outings, and the members of the Morning Glories of Charlestown extended a hearty welcome to a large number of mayoralty and school committee candidates at the Scharton Farm in North Reading.

Many other clubs wound up their summer season with receptions to candidates for the mayoralty yesterday.

DEADLINE TUESDAY

Tomorrow evening at 5 o'clock is the deadline for the filing of nomination papers for the mayoralty and other offices. Some of those whose names now appear upon the Boston Evening American and Boston Sunday Advertiser straw ballot are expected to withdraw from the contest shortly.

John W. V. Phillips of West End has already quit the fight and announced his support of former Governor Curley. In his statement of withdrawal Phillips revealed that he is a descendant of John Phillips, first Mayor of Boston, who held that office in 1822.

Phillips had received a fair vote in the Boston Evening American and Boston Sunday Advertiser mayoralty straw ballot.

INTEREST GROWING

Interest seemed to be at fever heat today as straw ballots poured into the offices of the Boston Evening American and Boston Sunday Advertiser.

Today's mail was the heaviest since the inception of the poll.

All readers of these newspapers are urged to mail a vote for the man whom they would like to have elected as successor to Mayor Mansfield. Mail yours today.

Warsaw Attacks On Jews Protested

Warsaw, Sept. 20 (AP)—Jewish senators today formally protested to authorities the increasing attacks upon Jews on Warsaw streets. They complained that assailants used iron bars and that the windows of synagogues, Jewish-owned stores and clubs have been smashed.

Fire Prevention Week Proclaimed

Washington, Sept. 20 (AP)—President Roosevelt proclaimed the week beginning October 3 as fire prevention week. In a statement released at the White House he invited "the active cooperation of all our people in the elimination of fire hazards and the prevention of fire waste."

President's Guard Weds Miss Eade

Continued from First Page

bouquet of lilies of the valley and orchids.

She was given in marriage by an uncle, Thomas J. Minton, an employe of the Boston Evening American.

BRIDE'S SISTER MATRON

Mrs. Bernard G. McKinney of Needham, the former Loretta Eade and a sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She wore a rust moire dress and carried a bouquet of green orchids.

The bridesmaids were Mary and Catherine Qualters of Somerville, sisters of the bridegroom; Elizabeth Cleary of Lynn and Helen A. Desmond of Roxbury, friends of the bride. They were dressed in green cristella gowns with shoes and hats to match. Each carried a muff of chrysanthemums.

Frederick R. Sullivan, chairman of the Boston school committee, was best man.

Ushers included James Mundy of Revere, a cousin of the bridegroom; Arthur Bourque, formerly of Lynn and an agent in the Department of Justice; Edward Gallagher, secretary to James Roosevelt, and Bernard J. McKinney of Needham, brother-in-law of the bride.

Among the distinguished guests were Joseph P. Kennedy, head of the U. S. Maritime Commission, and Mrs. Kennedy; Police Commissioner Joseph F. Timilty; Francis McNamara, assistant to U. S. Attorney General Homer Cummings, and Mrs. McNamara; Matthew Maguire, chief of personnel of the federal bureau of investigation, and Mrs. Maguire.

DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Also John F. Hagerty, New England administrator of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, and Mrs. Hagerty; Mr. and Mrs. Edmund J. Brandon; John Sargent, former partner of James Roosevelt in the insurance business, and Mrs. Sargent, and Lieutenant Thomas Mitchell of the state police, formerly Qualters' superior officer, and Mrs. Mitchell.

Accompanying the James Roosevelts from Washington were John Gillen, James Hickey, James Sullivan, S. S. Spevack, Paul Gorin, and Albert Kiernan.

A special police detail, assigned by Lynn Chief James H. Broad, was at the church and outside as the throng extended to City Hall Square.

Police, under Lieutenant Joseph Coyne and Sergeant John F. Welsh, had difficulty in opening a line for the newlyweds as they left the church, smiling, and made their way to a waiting automobile beneath a canopy which extended 200 yards.

James Roosevelt was cheered as he left the church.

POLICE GUARD PRESENTS

In St. Mary's Church, the bride was baptized. She attended St. Mary's grammar and high school and was a member of the church.

At the Rogers avenue home of the bride a special police detail guarded wedding presents which came from all parts of the country.

Mostly highly prized and holding the center of attention was a beautiful silver tea service, engraved, from President and Mrs. Roosevelt.

The honeymoon plans of the couple were still indefinite depending on the plans of the President. They will, however, take a short automobile trip along the Mohawk Trail before going on to Washington where they will make their home.

Qualters, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Qualters of Boston avenue, Somerville, is a former Notre Dame football star and one-time assistant coach at Revere high school.

He formerly served in the Andover barracks of the state police and was the President's bodyguard in Boston on the latter's visit here last Fall.

After the untimely death of Gus Gennerich, bodyguard of the President, stricken on the South American tour, Qualters was assigned to the post.

IN ELABORATE DEBUT

International News Photograph Service

More than 1000 society guests from Boston, Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York attended the glittering debut of this Long Island heiress, Miss Gloria Baker. She posed for the picture at her mother's show-place estate, Cedar knoll, just before the party.

34 HURT IN LEGION BUS CRASH NEAR HARTFORD

Hartford, Sept. 20 (AP)—An extra bus loaded with Legionnaires bound for the national convention in New York City and a number of other passengers, including several women, crashed head-on into a tree in Goodwin Park, near the Hartford-Wethersfield line early today.

Several ambulances were pressed into service to carry the 34 injured to the Hartford Hospital and St. Francis' Hospital. No fatalities were reported.

The bus, which took on the passengers at Worcester, Mass., was wrecked in the crash.

The bus was operated by Harry Wooster, 35, of Jackson Heights, L. I.

Wooster told Detective Arthur M. Peters that he was blinded by a flashlight turned into his face from an oncoming car, the detective reported.

Twenty-five of the bus passengers, the majority of them not seriously hurt, are in the Hartford Hospital. They are:

Everett Derby 44, of Harvard street, Leominster, Mass., cuts.

Harold Sargent, 43, of Andover street, Worcester, cuts.

Stephen J. McCauley, 38, Plain street, Hudson, Mass., cuts.

John F. Scully, 31, 79 Charlotte street, Worcester, head injuries.

James Carmin, 39, of New York City, cuts.

Mrs. Philip Reid, 60, 13 Chatham place, Worcester, severe leg injuries.

Helen Wiater, 18, 7 Oak street, Webster, Mass., cuts.

Mrs. Joseph Charbonneau, 40, 2 Chatham place, Worcester, severe leg injury.

George Barry, 26, 133 Shrewsbury street, Worcester, cuts.

Elmer Pettis, 46, Swan avenue, Worcester, head injuries.

Frank Symanawicz, 17, 26 Lafayette street, Worcester, sailor on U. S. S. Seattle, cuts on leg.

Mrs. William Morris, 26, 13 Rhodes street, Milbury, Mass., bruises; and William Morris, 6, scalp cuts.

Mrs. Joseph Flynn, 37, 29 Cowles street, Worcester, cuts on face.

Joseph Flynn, 44, 29 Cowles street, Worcester, lacerations.

Thomas Flynn, 39, 17 Wellington street, Worcester, cuts.

Hector W. Grenier, 41, 80 Lovell street, Worcester, cuts.

Martin Shapiro, 5, 100 Harrison street, Worcester, lacerations; Evelyn Shapiro, 19, same address, minor injuries.

Mrs. Harold Sargent, 43, 65 Andover street, Worcester, minor injuries.

Mrs. Titus Boothroyd, 46, 18 Varnun street, Worcester, lacerations.

Ernest Castlebury, 40, of New York city, severe face injuries.

Clifford Lowe, 39, 24 Gustavus street, Leominster, Mass., leg injuries.

Charles Rafferty, 48, 32 Uxbridge street, Worcester, minor injuries; Mrs. Catherine Rafferty, 41, same address, head and back injuries.

Taken to St. Francis Hospital were:

Anthony Szepanski, of 231 Millbury street, Worcester.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Turner, of North Grafton, Mass.

Dallas Steele, of Franklin street, Worcester.

Isabelle Izzi, of Philadelphia.

Albert Denseslam, 104 Freedom street, Hopedale, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Romeo Robichoud, 91 Green street, Worcester.

Titus Boothroyd, 18 Varnum street, Worcester.

$10,000 Bail Set In $4 Robbery

Charged with participation in an armed robbery in Roxbury in which two brothers were robbed, Edward Boggott, 27, of Shannon street, Allston, pleaded not guilty in Roxbury district court today and was held in $10,000 bail for a hearing September 28.

Police alleged Boggott, and another man they are seeking, robbed Edward and Charles Day, of Allston street, Brighton, of $4 and a watch last Friday night after taking them for an automobile ride.

Engine Car Blast Shatters Glass

William G. Bartols, of Milton avenue, Dorchester, an engineer on the gasoline engine car to Dedham, escaped injury as a sudden explosion, caused by a backfire, blew out the glass in the cab in South Station.

Brown to Give LLD Degree to Bruening

Providence, R. I., Sept. 20 (AP)—Brown University will confer the honorary degree of doctor of laws upon Dr. Heinrich Bruening, former Chancellor of the German Reich, a member of the Catholic Center party and professor at Harvard and Oxford universities, Wednesday at 9 o'clock at a formal convocation in the First Baptist meeting house, it was announced today by President Henry M. Wriston.

Rev. Mother Dies In Fall River

Fall River, Sept. 20—Reverend Mother Marie Helena, first provincial superior of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts of North America, was mourned here today. She died last night in her 89th year.

She was born in Frasnes, Belgium, in 1849 and entered the order when she was 17 years old. She was provincial superior for 52 years.

OPENING THIS WEEK
EVENING CLASSES
ACCOUNTING—MANAGEMENT
LAW and BUSINESS
ENGINEERING and BUSINESS
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS
312 HUNTINGTON AVE., BOSTON
TEL. KENmore 5800
B.B.A. Degree Conferred

Boston Boomed for '40 Convention of Legion

DOHERTY GETS NEW PLEDGES

Continued from First Page

contingents parade today carrying placards with the words:

"Boston in 1940!"

It is generally concurred that next year's convention will be held in Los Angeles. The last American Legion convention in Boston was in 1930.

With the approval of Governor Hurley and backed by State Commander Raymond McEvoy of Stoughton, Bay State Legionnaires began canvassing delegates on the "1940" convention question.

It was understood the New England delegates would give full support to boosters for Los Angeles and Chicago conventions in 1938 and 1939, respectively, in anticipation of their Boston support.

"WANTS LEGION IN 1940"

In a statement to the Boston Evening American, Commander McEvoy said:

"The Massachusetts state department wants to have the members of the American Legion as its guests in 1940.

"In 1930 every Legionnaire that attended the Boston convention gave high praise to Bay State hospitality.

"So great has been the endorsement for another Boston convention that Boston will seek to duplicate honors."

John J. Walsh of Waltham, past commander of the Massachusetts department, was the official lobbyist for Doherty on the convention floor.

Doherty received the applause of more than 20,000 Legionnaires as he entered the Garden.

The Massachusetts delegates are solidly lined up behind the Woburn attorney and committees are working day and night to further the cause among the accredited delegates from other departments.

KELLEY CHIEF THREAT

The Bay State forces feel that Doherty will poll at least 550 votes on the first ballot and that many of the "favorite-son" polls from the other states will shortly turn his way and assure him of more than 667 votes necessary for election.

Raymond Kelley, corporation counsel for the city of Detroit, remained today as the only real threat to Doherty's chances.

Doherty, however, was given a shade because of his prestige as senior vice-commander and through the long campaign he has waged throughout the country since last Spring.

Early today death stalked the Massachusetts delegation in this city in the wake of injuries to three others from the Bay State.

From injuries which police recorded as mysterious, Frederick J. Ronan, [illegible]1, a Salem leather worker, died in The Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, to which he had been rushed as an emergency case from Grand Central terminal.

He had been found in the railroad terminal, unconscious from multiple injuries, only three hours after he had arrived here with his sister and had become separated from her in the milling throng.

FAILS TO APPEAR

Failing to find her brother in the crowd, Miss Frances Ronan went to the home of friends with whom they planned to stay in Brooklyn, but her brother had not arrived.

She then enlisted the aid of his buddies from American Legion Post No. 2[illegible] in Salem and the search ended in sadness when police directed them to the hospital.

Other casualties today included James Rooney, 40, of Malden who suffered a broken leg when he was hit by a speeding taxicab.

Another victim of a broken leg was Albert Edmond, 40, member of a Springfield post. He tripped and fell down a flight of stairs in a hotel grill.

Miss Mimi Kardoff, 25, of 36 Joy street, Beacon Hill, was burned and suffered lacerations of one leg as the result of a huge cannon cracker which exploded at her feet. Miss Kardoff accompanied a unit of the ladies' auxiliary here.

Aside from the casualties, Massachusetts was well "out front" today in the throng of merrymakers who have completely taken over the big town.

One section of the Bay State delegation was busily engrossed today in preparing a rousing reception for Gov. Hurley when he arrives tomorrow. Leaders in this include Lieut.-Col. Frank O'Rourke, Maj. Ralph W. [illegible]obart and Maj. John J. Sullivan, all members of his military staff.

Gov. Hurley is due to entrain at Springfield at midnight for this city. He is slated to lead the Massachusetts delegation in the 24-hour parade in the afternoon.

Accredited delegates had their work cut out for them today with the opening of the business sessions in Madison Square Garden. Others prepared for the various competitions that are scheduled for bands, drum corps, drill teams and other activities on every day of the convention.

The band of Arlington Post, No. 38, will have the honor of leading the Bay State delegation because of its position as state champions.

Among other outfits due to vie for national honors are Wollaston Post drill team, state and national champions; the drum and bugle corps of Herbert F. Akroyd Post, Marlboro, former national champions; the Suffolk County Glee Club and many outfits among the sons of veterans.

MALDEN POST FAVORITE

The crack drum and bugle corps of Malden Post, fresh from winning a $500 prize at Philadelphia in connection with the Constitution Day activities, is due for much consideration in that contest.

The Massachusetts delegation maintains its headquarters at Hotel Biltmore. Maine is at Hotel Bristol, New Hampshire is at Hotel Commodore, Vermont is at Hotel Pennsylvania, Rhode Island it at Hotel Commodore, and Connecticut is quartered at Hotel Lexington.

HEADLINED FIGURES

* * *

HOLD A. L. SPOTLIGHT

OLA LEE VICTORIA AYOOB MARGARET CARROLL

Showing 'em in New York that Boston gals are no longer inhibited, nowadays, Miss Victoria Ayoob of the Hub's American Legion delegation puffs this big Legion-convention-style cigar after giving lights to mere cigarette-puffers Ola Lee and Margaret Carroll of Washington, D. C.

International News Photograph Service

On Sideline As Legion Gathers

Cambridge Junior Band at Garden

The New Yorkers are going to be in for a treat from the Gloucester Legionnaires in the 40 'n' 8 parade tonight. The boys from Gloucester brought a fishing boat along. Captain Ben Pine, skipper of the famed international racing fishing schooner Gertrude L. Thebeaud will act as "helmsman."

* * *

When the drum corps of the Brighton-Allston Post marched through Grand Central Station playing a Harvard football tune, one Legionnaire yelled:

"To — with Yale."

* * *

Three of the seven men in the fight for national commander are all attorneys: Doherty of Massachusetts, Chadwick of Washington and Warner of Ohio.

* * *

Governor Charles F. Hurley will be among the guests at the commander's reception and dinner tonight at Hotel Pennsylvania.

* * *

Incidentally, the governor's post, Cambridge, No. 27, turned out in great style for the convention. More than 250 came on to New York plus the band and the junior band of 50 boys and girls.

* * *

While estimates of expenditures are not easy to compute, it was believed that people from Massachusetts will leave more than a quarter of a million dollars in New York before going home.

* * *

Dan Doherty, of Woburn, ranking candidate for national commander, was given an ovation by more than 20,000 Legionnaires as he entered the Madison Square Garden for the opening of the convention. Doherty sat with the 46 Massachusetts delegates.

Following the opening of the convention by National Commander Harry W. Colmery, members of the Wollaston Post championship rifle and drill team, under command of John L. Dewire, posted the national colors on the platform.

* * *

Cambridge Post 27 junior band, winners of the Boston Evening American junior musical festival a few months ago, gave an impromptu concert in the lobby of the Garden. Governor Hurley will be met by this band when he arrives for the parade.

* * *

Three Bay State rifle and drill teams were among the competitors for national honors in the competition scheduled for the Polo Grounds today. They were Wollaston Post, present title holders, Newton Post 48 and Watertown.

Legion Fun, But Tough on Walls

New York, Sept. 20 (INS)—Legionnaires here for the convention today hit on a new game to decide who will pay for the drinks.

They all gather in a large hotel room, and then one by one throw a bayonet at a target pinned on the wall. The man farthest from the bull's eye buys.

"At the end of the week," one of them explained, "we're going to put up a target on the opposite wall and throw at that to see who pays for the damage to this wall."

If California American Legionnaires don't step high, wide and handsome in tomorrow's great Legion convention parade in New York, it won't be the fault of this peppy Los Angeles drum-majorette, Miss Gwynn Smith, who'll twirl her baton at the head of the Pacific Coast delegation.

International News Photograph Service

LEGION STANDS CITY ON HEAD IN FETE

New York, Sept. 20 (INS)—Scenes of wild confusion left New York in a daze today as 250,000 members of the American Legion turned the city upside down in an uproarious celebration before settling down to serious business at their annual convention.

Through the Times Square district, the din was deafening as Legionnaires exploded firecrackers, directed traffic as self-appointed traffic cops, took command of all bars, rode horses into hotels, and took charge of trolley cars.

Bands, bugle and drum corps, pouring out of railroad terminals from 21 special trains and 54 extra sections, entertained delighted onlookers with impromptu rehearsals.

325,000 IN TOWN

Officials estimated 325,000 Legionnaires were in town today. As many were accompanied by relatives, the number of visitors was well over 500,000. Additional thousands were due to arrive today.

Police rounded up 112 alleged "chiselers," both men and women, who had flocked here to prey upon the merrymaking Legionnaires. In raids the police arrested thugs, pickpockets, panhandlers and "steerers" for clip joints.

New Yorkers had never seen anything like the three-ring circus the Legionnaires put on in the Times Square district. Last night they had traffic blocked off in the entire theater zone and held Times Square against all comers.

More than 30 trolley cars were stalled in the square when Legionnaires calmly sat down on the tracks.

Then other veterans stripped the cars of their signs and other movable parts. Some held the doors shut and refused to let passengers on or off and others held the doors open.

LEAPING AUTOS

Traffic finally was resumed when mounted patrolmen cleared a path for each car.

Trick automobiles, jammed with Legionnaires, also made life miserable for the cops. They were light cars loaded, in a projecting rear end, with huge lead weights. The drivers shifted the weight at will so that the machines bucked and jumped like bronchos, to the great confusion of New York drivers.

There was a succession of impromptu parades, made up of veterans dressed as clowns, well-padded women, convicts and farmers.

Nazi Influence in U. S. Denounced by Colmery

FREE JUDICIARY DEMANDED

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—High-spotting the opening of the American Legion's 19th annual convention here today was the report of National Commander Harry Colmery, warning of Nazi influence in America and calling for protection of the Constitution and for an independent judiciary.

The report dealt bluntly with issues expected to be acted upon later this week by the delegates.

Colmery upheld the right of legionnaires to be sworn in as deputies during labor disputes but pledged the organization itself to neutrality.

He called for a survey to determine all nations' territorial needs as part of a program for removing the causes of war, and urged early adoption by Congress of the Universal Draft Act now pending before it.

He reported the Legion membership was 963,830—second highest in its history.

The national commander termed German claims to the right to propagandize Nazism in the country as a "gratuitous insult" and "a brazen affront to every American citizen." He suggested an immediate investigation of all Nazi organizations in the United States.

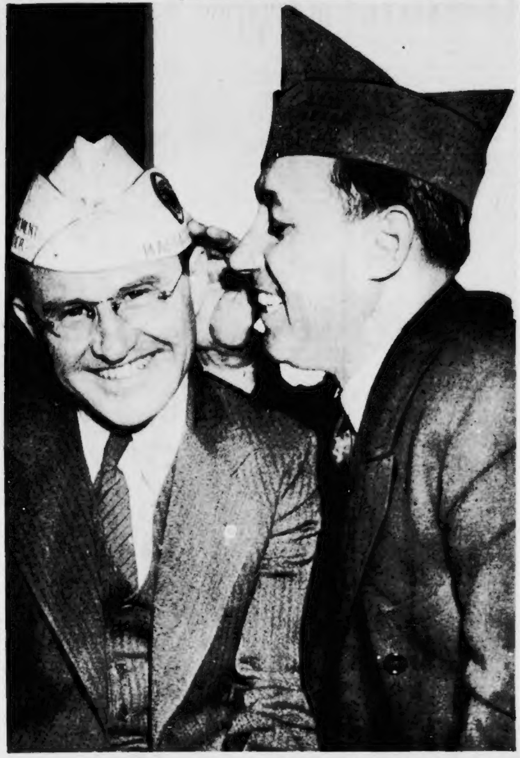
In one of the most outspoken convention messages delivered by a Legion commander on internal government problems, Colmery suggested that every Legion post hold at least one meeting this fall to study the Constitution.

The commander described the Constitution and "an independent judiciary" as the "only" bulwark through which to preserve the freedom and liberty of the citizen." He did not mention either President Roosevelt or the New Deal by name.

Colmery justified, on the grounds of patriotic duty, the use of legionnaires as "strike deputies"—a practice that has brought widespread criticism from labor leaders particularly during the recent steel strikes.

Reaffirming his stand, however, that the Legion is a national body embracing all social classes and must not "take sides" in industrial disputes, the commander cautioned veterans against wearing Legion emblems while on deputy duty.

"You must not arrogate to yourself police authority," he added, "but as a good citizen you may offer to be deputized and assist the law enforcing agencies to maintain law and order. There are times when the law enforcing agencies either break down or are not sufficiently strong to cope with the situation."



International News Photograph Service

DAN DOHERTY MILLER AINSWORTH

Awaiting the starting gun of the Legion convention in New York, Dan Doherty of Woburn, ranking candidate for national commander, gets an earful from Miller Ainsworth, a delegate from Luling, Texas, and past state commander of that state.

LEHMAN, LAGUARDIA CONVENTION SPEAKERS

Continued from First Page

with standards of the 48 states of the Union. In addition, Canada, Alaska and Hawaii, were represented.

Sitting with the Legion delegates were about 800 delegates to the National Auxiliary convention, the women's organization which was taking part in the joint session today. It was a picturesque assemblage.

Governor Herbert H. Lehman and Mayor Fiorello H. LaGuardia, both wearing overseas Legion caps, posed with National Commander Colmery and other Legion officials. The governor and the mayor came in together.

BID FOR 1938 MEETING

Back of the platform was a huge sign, reading "Los Angeles '38." Los Angeles is said to be in the lead as the city where the next convention will be staged.

Another sign read: "Denver wants you." "Out where the West begins."

A large photograph of Raymond J. Kelly of Detroit hung from the eaves behind the platform. Kelly is one of the seven candidates for national commander for 1937-1938.

At precisely 10.15 a. m. the convention was called to order. The invocation was given by the Rev. Bryan H. Keathley, D. D., national chaplain. He said the Legion "had its place under God in the nation."

Then came the salute to the colors. As the American flag and the Legion flag was carried to the platform, the assemblage stood at salute.

OVATION FOR LEHMAN

Miss Lucy Monroe, who is a direct descendant of President Monroe, sang "The Star Spangled Banner."

Governor Lehman was given an ovation when he was introduced by Commander Colmery.

Addressing the assemblage, the Governor told them that in the last few years, we, in America, have had a "rude awakening."

"In the wake of the World War has come a maelstrom of new born ill will and intolerance," Governor Lehman said. "Dictatorships have, in many countries, superseded democracies. Freedom of thought and conscience has frequently been stifled.

"America gasps in horror when it sees great groups of people persecuted solely because of race or religion. No longer can we discern a broad road stretching forth unbroken towards the light of good will and freedom and fellowship. The world has been unable to see that light. It seems bent on following will o' the wisps. Almost over night, the work of centuries has been undone."

LIBERTY SECURE HERE

Governor Lehman said that in this country he has no fear that liberty will be destroyed, that tyranny can ever take the place of democracy or that intolerance will Nazis assume power.

"The pioneer spirit of liberty still lives here," he said. "The traditional policy of civil and religious liberty still animates our people."

He was cheered when he declared:

"We are a nation born of a great ideal, and as long as the nation survives, that ideal must and will be cherished and preserved.

"Other nations may reject that ideal and temporarily turn back to the darkness of the Middle Ages. All the more the need that we hold the torch of liberty aloft so that others may see the light."

The Governor pointed out that "there were no divisions among us in time of war," and cried:

"There must be no divisions in this country in time of peace."

Mayor LaGuardia welcomed the Legionnaires to New York city. He recalled how he and other service men felt 20 years ago when they were marching to war. Today these men constitute "an army of peace," he declared.

"Tomorrow we march down Fifth avenue as an army of peace—an army of peace intent upon minding our own business," he cried.

The crowd in the auditorium heard over a radio hook-up memorial ceremonies at Arlington cemetery in honor of the nation's war dead and also a speech by General John J. Pershing from France.

Pershing is one of the two honorary national commanders of the American Legion, the other being the late Marshal Foch of France.

Major-General James G. Harbord, former commander of combat troops in France and head of the service of supplies, welcomed the Legionnaires, as did George M. Clancy, department commander of New York.

Sellers, Lawrence Editor Dies

Meredith, N. H., Sept. 20 (AP)—Valentine Thornton Sellers, 82, veteran Lawrence, Mass., editor, died today. A native of Burnely, England, he was a member of the Authors' Club of London.

R.H. WHITE CO.

"It's Our Birthday, But You Get the Presents"

79TH ANNIVERSARY SALE

As an Anniversary Sale super-special White's saves you $20 on famous Glenwood ranges

GLENWOOD

combination coal and gas RANGES

$139.50

Regularly $159.50

- Gas cooking top, 4 open grids—4 solid covers.
- Super-Speedius burners for uniform heat, and every heat from simmering to intense.
- Duplex oven enables you to cook with coal, oil or gas.
- Fully insulated.
- Automatic top burner lighter.
- New Glenwood double searing broiler to retain vitamins.
- Iron construction. Ivory with black trims. Chrome handles.

RANGES—WHITE'S FIFTH FLOOR

Also at White's Cambridge Store
Open Evenings—Free Parking

NO DOWN PAYMENT

NO DOWN PAYMENT
ONLY $4.59 MONTHLY. You pay a small carrying charge on White's Convenient Payment Plan.

Black's Record In Klan Topic Of Editorials

Sectarian newspapers are beginning to express themselves editorially on the subject of the Ku Klux Klan revelation concerning U. S. Supreme Court Justice Hugo L. Black.

The Catholic News of New York has just published the following editorial:

"THE SMIRCH OF THE KLAN"

"After Senator Hugo L. Black, of Alabama, had been appointed by President Roosevelt associate justice of the United States Supreme Court and the nomination had been confirmed by the Senate it was remarked in these columns that by no means had a highly controversial case been disposed of. In the light of happenings of the past week it is worth while recalling what we wrote on that occasion:

"'It was brought out in the Senate discussion of his appointment that Mr. Black, when he was first a candidate for the Senate from Alabama, accepted, and even courted, Ku Klux Klan support.

"'The point has been made that anyone whose mental processes were in harmony with Kluxer policy could not be a desirable adjunct to the Supreme Court, for he could not be fair to those the odorous society of morons discriminated against—Catholics, Jews, Negroes and foreign born.

"'It Has been said in Mr. Black's behalf that as a United States Senator he espoused many causes totally at variance with Klan philosophy. That may all be true and creditable to the new associate justice's record. But the smirch of the Klan will be upon him unless he completely dissociates himself from the principles that made the order a disgrace to American life. It would seem that the fair and square American people are entitled to a statement from Mr. Black himself on this point.'

"Justice Black never uttered a word, and now when an enterprising newspaper service reveals to the world from Ku Klux Klan archives that our new associate justice of the Supreme Court was a full-fledged Kluxer he is put in a highly embarrassing position.

"There is evidence that he gave many of his senatorial colleagues who voted to approve his nomination assurance that he never was a member of the white-sheeted body. That was downright deception—a smart trick, it is usually called.

"But when the deceiver is found out, as is usually the case, the confusion is all the greater. In this instance many senators and others have not hesitated to remark that this lack of honesty marks Justice Black as unfit to sit in our highest tribunal.

"It is said in his behalf that in joining the Klan he was only doing what almost every politician in the South was doing. There was no hope for public office otherwise.

"Maybe so. But now is the time to be straightforward and tell the truth by confessing such an action and disclaiming affiliation either in thought or action with such an un-American outfit.

"Justice Black had his chance to make such a manly confession, but he missed it. Had he confided in the American people they would have respected him as a sincere man ready and eager to make amends for a folly of the past. But he preferred to keep silent and let his brother Senators assume he was an upright American.

"Now many of them do not hesitate to say that had they known what the newspapers stories reveal they would have voted against his confirmation. Some of them go so far as to hint that President Roosevelt, in view of the smirch brought upon the Supreme Court by the naming of such an individual, ought to feel it his duty to ask Justice Black to resign. Perhaps that is as good a solution as any."

The American Hebrew states editorially:

"PAGING SENATOR BLACK"

"We read with consternation revelations published this week, in a series of articles copyright by the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette and the North American Newspaper Alliance, alleging that Senator Hugo L. Black of Alabama, newly appointed associate justice of the United States Supreme Court was and is once more a member of the Ku Klux Klan of evil memory.

"Our perplexity is all the greater as we turn back the pages of the Congressional Record of August 18th last, in which Senators Bankhead and McKellar are reported to have espoused the nomination of Senator Black and backed their approval by written endorsements from leading Jews and Catholics of Alabama, which endorsements are spread upon the record.

"The expose, which purports to furnish evidence of Senator Black's 'initiation' into and subsequent unaccepted sham 'resignation' from the Klan back in the heyday of that anti-Catholic and anti-Semitic organization, which has been showing fresh life of late, is further aggravated by the fact that Senator Black—vacationing in Paris and London—has repeatedly evaded the opportunity to deny or confirm these charges offered him by the press.

"If only half the charges levelled against him are true (including the claim that he had publicly thanked the Klan for helping to elect him and that he accepted 'life-membership' in the Klan), Senator Black owes it to the nation to renounce the high office just conferred upon him in all good faith, by Congress upon the recommendation of President Roosevelt.

"In any case, he owes the country an explanation before he assumes that lofty post, which no true American would dare sully by such un-American loyalties as characterized the Ku Klux Klan, whose ghost is attempting anew to stalk the land."

EXPECT CLIMAX IN BLACK ROW IN 2 WEEKS

Washington, Sept. 20 (INS)—The tense political situation springing from charges that Justice Hugo L. Black of the Supreme Court holds a life membership in the Ku Klux Klan may reach a climax within the next two weeks.

Three expected developments may determine whether or not there will be a movement in Congress to unseat the former Alabama senator after he already has sat on the high tribunal and decided cases.

These are:

1—Return of Justice Black from Europe, expected about October 1, and a possible statement from him in answer to sworn affidavits that he accepted the Klan life membership.

2—Action by the Supreme Court on two ouster petitions filed against Justice Black on the ground that his appointment was unconstitutional.

3—Telephone conversation between President Roosevelt, who will be on a far western tour, and Justice Black after the latter returns.

Close political associates of Justice Black differed in their predictions of the attitude of the justice, who has refused to make any statement while in Europe.

Justice Black, his friends hold, cannot afford to continue to maintain secrecy, and thus tacitly admit that he joined the Klan when he campaigned for the Senate.

He might, it was pointed out, assert that he joined the Klan for political reasons and resigned from it after he took public office. Such an explanation, however, it was conceded, would not halt the projected congressional fight against him.

OPINIONS DIFFER

Whether the other eight justices of the Supreme Court will pass upon Black's right to take his place on the bench brought conflicting opinions from congressional lawyers.

The chief justice will announce when the court convenes on October 4 that Justice Black has been appointed and that his certificate is on file.

But chief Justice Hughes, Justice Brandeis and other justices of the high tribunal may hold conferences before the court convenes to consider the ouster proceedings.

TWO PETITIONS

In one instance, Albert Levitt, former assistant attorney-general, filed a petition. In the other, Patrick H. Kelly, Boston lawyer, placed responsibility upon each justice individually by addressing letters to them urging that the court itself test Black's eligibility.

While President Roosevelt will be on his Western tour when Black returns, it would be possible for the two to communicate by telephone.

Mr. Roosevelt, in the opinion of some Washington politicians, will suspend action on the matter pending possible action of the high court on the ouster petitions.

KELLY SCORES BLACK SILENCE

Branding Senator Hugo L. Black's silence as assent to charges he is a member of the Ku Klux Klan, Lieutenant-Governor Francis, today joined hundreds of the nation's leaders in demanding Black's removal by President Roosevelt from the bench of the United States Supreme Court.

The lieutenant-governor in a statement to the Boston Evening American said:

"Justice Black should immediately resign if he is a member, or ever was a member, of the un-American order of the Ku Klux Klan. By avoiding the answer to this fair question of newspapermen in London, he has shown every reasonable and fair-minded person that he has something to hide. Any man who has been associated with the notorious KKK is not a fit person to sit on the highest court in our land.

"The taxpayers of all religious, racial and political denominations in America are paying this man his salary and they are entitled to know the facts of his reported affiliations with the KKK. He has further proven by the way he has avoided answering this important question of membership, that he has not the necessary courage to face and decide upon important questions that are continually before the Supreme Court for decision.

"SHOULD BE IMPEACHED"

"If Justice Black does not resign he should be impeached if America is to remain a country whose affairs are conducted of, by and for the people."

Assailing President Roosevelt's appointment of Senator Black to the United State Supreme Court as "base stupidity," Mrs. Dubois Tudor, president of the Women's Republican Club of Massachusetts, said:

"The appointment of Senator Hugo Black is an unfortunate one viewed from every angle. Unhappy for himself, for he has permanently suffered in public esteem. Unhappy for the President, for he has committed a base stupidity and weakened his popularity.

"Unpleasant for the Senators who voted to confirm the appointment for they have allowed themselves to be put in a silly position on account of a close-mindedness, politely called 'senatorial courtesy.'

"The only good thing which may come out of the universally acknowledged poor appointment to our Supreme Court, is that neither the President or Congress is likely to be so unwise again, for the public is both aroused and indignant."

BREWSTER BLAST

For the second time within 48 hours Congressman Ralph O. Brewster, former governor of Maine, yesterday bitterly criticized the appointment.

"Apparently even the President cannot be sure exactly what he is getting in the line of a constitutional interpreter," said Brewster, speaking at the annual outing of the Lincoln Republican Club in Haverhill.

"He tells us that concerning a recent appointment he knows only what he reads in the newspapers," he continued. "If he did this in connection with one member, what would you think he might do if he had been able to pack the court?"

Brewster also declared:

"Both appointing and confirming authorities should know far more about prospective justices than is usually the case. About all the congressmen know is what they read in the papers. It is not enough.

"There should be the fullest sort of investigation of the last appointment."

REBEL ADVANCE TAKES VILLAGE

Hendaye, Franco-Spanish Frontier, Sept. 20 (AP)—Insurgents driving toward the government's last northwest stronghold at Gijon broke through Asturian defense lines today, an insurgent communique reported, and captured the village of Los Callejos after heavy fighting.

Waves of counter-attacking Navarrese drove back the Asturian defenders, who started the battle with an infantry drive in the Sella river sector, 30 miles southeast of Gijon.

The advance brought General Francisco Franco's forces a step nearer Oviedo, where insurgent officers predicted the 14-month siege of an insurgent garrison would be lifted within two weeks and that Gijon would fall soon thereafter.

Advertisement

CLEAN FALSE TEETH—GET RID OF STAINS

New Easy Way—No Brushing

Stera-Kleen, amazing new discovery, removes blackest stains, tarnish, tartar like magic. Just put false teeth or bridges in a glass of water and add Stera-Kleen powder. No messy brushing. Recommended by dentists—approved by Good Housekeeping. At all druggists. Money back if not delighted.

SHOOTING VICTIM

Boston Evening American Photo

Mrs. Angie Griffin Morong, 24, South End waitress, who was critically wounded by the discharge of a revolver in her Tremont street apartment. According to police, Yapran Alajajian, known in boxing circles as "Pepper Martin," admitted he had fired the gun accidentally.

YAPRAN ALAJAJIAN

Thrusts Boy Onto WPA to Support And Then Flees

Providence, Sept. 20—Before an amazed office staff could stop him, a swarthy man thrust a three-year-old through a wicket in the Works Progress Administration office today, declared the administration could support him—and then fled.

Workers in the office, recovering from their astonishment, raced into the street in an attempt to follow the child abandoner, but he had disappeared.

William J. Cotter, interviewing clerk, was back of the wicket when the stranger entered the offices in Custom House street.

Passing the dark-eyed boy, apparently of French or Italian extraction, through the opening the man said heatedly:

"It's about time you took care of my family.

"Now here's my boy and in about two months my wife's going to have another one and then I'll come down and do the same thing.

"You can't take care of me so I can take care of my family, so you'll have to take care of my children."

Then the man wheeled and was gone, leaving the office workers flat-footed for another few seconds.

The wide-eyed youngster, wearing a blue romper suit, was turned over to police, but despite bribes of pennies and candy he declined to tell his name—if he could.

Later the youngster was turned over to agents for the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and a search was begun for the family.

Sutherland Silent On Black Tangle

New York, Sept. 20 (INS)—Associate Justice George Sutherland of the United States Supreme Court returned from Europe on the Queen Mary today, and was promptly asked his views on the case of Associate Justice Black.

"The weather has been fine in Europe," Justice Sutherland replied, "and I hope it will be the same in Washington."

Police Probe Two Angles in Wife Shooting

Boston police detectives today weighed two versions in their probe of the shooting Sunday morning of Mrs. Angie Griffin Morong, 24, attractive South End waitress.

Accidental shooting was one version given by two men held for questioning. Police said they believe it was the result of a quarrel.

While the pretty victim lingers between life and death at City Hospital, too critically ill for police to question her, investigators today held Yapran Alajajian, 37, a former professional boxer and admirer of the wounded woman.

Alajajian, better known as "Pepper Martin," admitted that he shot Mrs. Morong while toying with a .32 calibre revolver he said he had given her for safekeeping, police said.

He was loading the weapon, and had put the hammer on the one empty cylinder of the gun chamber, when his thumb grip slipped, sending a slug through the back of her her head, police quoted him.

He denied the love quarrel theory of police, saying that he was an admirer of Mrs. Morong and had been on several dates with her—but that he had not shot her because of a quarrel.

Alajajian, married and the father of three children, lives in Florence street, South End.

Before going to Mrs. Morong's apartment on Tremont street early Sunday, he called at the Tremont street cafe where she worked, and engaged ina violent argument with the shooting victim earlier in the evening, police said.

Afterward, they charged, he went to her apartment, and there, while she sat on the bed, felled her with a pistol bullet.

Police questioned another man held with Alajajian in connection with the shooting.

He is Marcelus Rushton, 28, of Rollins street, South End, who admitted he had kept company with the wounded waitress for four months, according to police.

Remove Chimney Toppled in Storm

A 40-foot sheet metal chimney that terrified residents of an adjacent three-story apartment as it fell against the apartment building from above a combination shoe and barber shop on Cambridge street, was being removed by workmen today.

The dismantled heavy smokestack was one of the results of yesterday's sudden wind and rain storm. It broke from its foundation as a blast of wind struck the neighborhood, rattling windows and ripping limbs from trees.

Bridgeport Crash Kills 2, Injures 2

Bridgeport, Ct., Sept. 20 (AP)—Tossed from an automobile which rammed a tree on Norman street, near the city's center, two men were killed and their women companions critically injured.

The dead were Peter Pavalick, 27, and Francis J. Sadlej, 22, both of Bridgeport. Muriel Steward, 20, and Beatrice Landau, 26, also Bridgeport residents, were reported in serious condition in St. Vincent's hospital.

BLACK TELLS BRITAIN HE'S PERSECUTED

London, Sept. 20 (INS)—In the first intimation of the defense he may offer to charges he holds a life membership in the Ku Klux Klan, Associate Supreme Court Justice Hugo L. Black was put forward by certain sections of the English press today as a "ruthless enemy of corruption hounded by the capitalist press."

The former senator, it was learned, has complained of this "persecution" in talks with newspapers such as Reynolds News, a weekly publication owned by the Co-Operative Society and the Manchester Guardian, the leading Liberal publication in Britain.

The question of whether Black actually is or is not a member of the Klan—uppermost in the controversy now raging in the United States—apparently was avoided in the conversations.

BLACK VISITS PAPER

Black spent two hours in the offices of Reynolds News, with the result that paper published a lengthy article about him.

"Why," the newspaper asked, "are English publications assisting in the most scurrilous attack ever launched by reactionaries on a progressive politician?

"Black is a marked man. Certain sections of big business and the yellow press desire to down him because he is the most ruthless enemy of corruption in public life who has struck America in years."

This was followed by a lengthy and glowing account of Black's early congressional career.

"The man is a menace—to reactionaries," the paper declared.

Reynolds News then recounted the Supreme Court squabble leading to Black's appointment.

CITES COURT CASES

"Black's anti-Klan activities," the paper said, "have purged his record (alleged Klan membership), if it actually exists. So have his famous Supreme Court fights for workmen's compensation and for the pauper Nego, in which Black gave his services freely."

SEES EUROPE IN COLLAPSE

Continued from First Page

millions now engaged in arms manufacture abroad are thrown out of employment."

Hull scathingly denounced critics of his reciprocal trade pacts. These critics, he said, were the same people who assured business and labor of perpetual prosperity on the eve of the 1929 depression.

N. E. TO BENEFIT

So far as New England is concerned, he said this section cannot fail to benefit through the agreements made and contemplated.

In his formal address, Hull blasted policies of economic nationalism and trade discrimination as "breeders of war."

Warning that prosperity engendered by huge armament expenditures is "artificial and temporary," Hull told delegates to the conference:

"The world needs a return to belief in the pledged word, in a reign of law rather than unlicensed force, in the supreme value of human rights and liberties."

James Roosevelt introduced Hull as the chief speaker at a luncheon at Hotel Statler, following the opening session of the two-day conference.

Choosing "International Trade Facts" as his subject, the speaker declared:

"It will not do for those nations which desire peace merely to cry peace and sit with hands meekly folded. If peace is to be made secure, we must build the kind of foundations upon which an enduring peace can rest.

"We must create the kind of economic world future which allows national populations to maintain adequate standards of living and which encourages men to look forward to achievement in the peaceful arts of commerce, invention and the betterment of living conditions."

The secretary termed much of the world's economic recovery in recent years "not stable and healthy," because "it is connected with war preparedness."

He continued:

"There is a dangerous economic unsoundness today in numerous commercial countries and world areas.

"At present, armament programs provide activity and absorb unemployment in some of the countries where more productive employment is lacking.

"But the price of isolation and self-sufficiency and of unproductive industry is an inevitable lowering of the standards of living. Such a policy contributes to high political tension, international instability and increasing danger of war."

He commended to other nations the policy of international co-operation adopted and put into effect by the United States.

Calling for the tearing down of excessive trade barriers to clear the road to peace, Hull concluded his message with a note of optimism.

Numerous countries, he revealed, have expressed determination to join with the United States in making such a program a "reality of international life."

He said:

"This affords hope that in spite of serious difficulties which stand in the way, the world will move in the direction of peace and economic sanity, rather than in the direction of economic warfare and armed hostilities."

Americans Set to Quit Nanking

Embassy Staff Acts After Bomb Threat

Continued from First Page

This is the first time in 30 years of service that I am forced to leave my post.

CANNOT RISK LIVES

"But, under instructions from Washington, I cannot risk the lives of loyal staff men. I am not deserting, and I hope to return to Nanking by motor during the enforced absence. Furthermore, the Luzon and the Guam, which also is going to Wuhu, can reach Nanking in a few hours, if emergency requires."

Of Nanking's peacetime American population of 230, only seven men, including two newspapermen and five missionaries, and four women will remain in Nanking after noon Tuesday.

The embassy staff planned to leave for Wuhu early Tuesday morning, thereby complying with a previous demand by the Japanese naval commander.

The Japanese had warned that foreigners would face danger from the air beginning at noon Tuesday, and declared that Japan would not be responsible for loss of foreign life after that hour.

Johnson's decision to withdraw roused bitter disappointment among Nanking officials.

The British, Russian, German and Italian embassies decided to remain, at least for the moment, and British and French naval commanders warned Japanese they would be held strictly responsible for any loss of life or damage to property of their nationals.

The British and French commanders said their warships would remain in the Yangtze off Nanking as long as their embassies were open.

The American embassy staff will be returned to Nanking when the danger is believed past. Other Americans were evacuating up river aboard a British steamer.

Chinese Bitter at Johnson's Action

Shanghai, Sept. 20 (INS)—Chinese military authorities today expressed indignation over the decision of United States Ambassador Nelson T. Johnson to evacuate his embassy staff from Nanking.

American officials, the Chinese charged, "are taking every opportunity to meet Japanese wishes," while refusing every Chinese request.

They characterized Johnson's action and the partial arms shipment embargo recently proclaimed by President Roosevelt as "betrayals of Sino-American friendship."

Mme. Chiang to Plea China's Cause in U. S.

Manila, P. I., Sept. 20 (INS)—Madame Chiang Kai-Shek, wife of China's dictator, will leave shortly for the United States to plead her country's cause against Japan, according to reports here.

She arrived in Shanghai, Saturday, narrowly missing death in an aerial bombardment.

Gunboat to Act as 'Floating U. S. Embassy'

Washington, Sept. 20 (AP)—The planned withdrawal of Ambassador Nelson T. Johnson from Nanking today made a sort of floating embassy of the naval gunboat Luzon.

The State Department said the withdrawal of Johnson was a temporary measure, and did not constitute any abandonment of the Nanking embassy so far as diplomatic relations with China are concerned.

The move merely means, diplomatically, that Johnson has transferred his base of operations, officials said.

They stressed that aboard the Luzon the ambassador and his staff can transact official business with the Chinese government while gaining maximum protection against the danger of threatened Japanese air raids.

The Luzonp and another gunboat, the Guam, have been kept at Nanking to afford the ambassador and his staff just such refuge.

Six foreign service officers, one American clerk and 13 Chinese employes who act as messengers and niterpreters comprise the ambassador's Nanking saff. The main embassy establishment is maintained at Peiping, the ancient Chinese capital.

The gunboats Luzon and Guam are small craft used in river patrol.

Lieutenant-Commander Arthur D. Ayrault, of Jamestown, R. I., is in command of the Luzon and Lieutenant-Commander Andrew F. Lawton, of Youngstown, O., commands the Guam.

NANKING WAITS TERRIFIC NEW AIR BOMBING

By R. H. KNICKERBOCKER
International News Service Staff Correspondent
(Copyright, 1937)

Shanghai, Sept. 20—Japan's militarists turned the full force of their war machine on China's capital today, staging two more terrific air raids on Nanking, which impelled the United States embassy staff to prepare to leave the city as a measure of protection.

While Japanese war planes roared overhead in separate air raids in the morning and afternoon, bringing to four the number of assaults staged within forty-eight hours, United States Ambassador Nelson T. Johnson announced his staff would move up the Yangtze River aboard the U. S. Gunboat Luzon.

WARSHIPS DEFIANT

Up to 9 p. m., the American consulate here was without confirmation of the evacuation report. It contradicted the publicly announced decision of Admiral Harry E. Yarnell, commander of the American Asiatic squadron, British Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Little and French Commander Admiral Lebigot refusing to yield to the Japanese threat.

In answer to the demand of Vice-Admiral Kiyoshi Hasegawa, Japanese commander, that all foreign warships be moved out of range at Nanking, the British, French and American admirals announced their vessels would be kept at their present moorings.

Only forty Americans in addition to the embassy staff are at present in Nanking. If they are taken up the river in the Luzon, it will still leave the gunboat Guam of the American fleet in hand. A British destroyer and two gunboats as well as a French cruiser also are at Nanking.

OTHER EMBASSIES STICK

All other embassies decided to remain despite two new Japanese air raids today. Fifty bombers participated in an assault during the morning, and eighty in an afternoon raid.

Hasegawa's warning to foreigners to evacuate was designed to facilitate Japanese destruction of the capital. His announcement by spokesman of a country which has not yet declared war exacerbated anti-Japanese feeling in Shanghai.

Feeling grew among residents of the international settlement that the powers must present a united front against Japanese encroachment.

Hasegawa's intention was to clear the Yangtze river of all foreign warships.

LANDMARKS HIT

The objective of both today's air raids obviously was to destroy the offices of the central government headed by Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek, but in this respect both failed.

Other of the city's landmarks were not so fortunate, however. Bombs fell near the waterworks, the airdromes and narrowly missed the Central University laboratory on Purple Mountain, where the remains of Sun Yat-Sen, founder of modern China, are interred.

Detonation of the bombs and heavy anti-aircraft fire rocked the city for hours. The Chinese claimed to have downed three of the raiding airplanes.

Destructive as they were, these raids were nothing to the attack Japanese commanders warned they would make at noon tomorrow.

Two Japanese air raids yesterday, which brought on one of the greatest aerial battles in history, gave the Japanese airmen a chance to map and photograph the capital.

SPAIN REFUSED LEAGUE SEAT

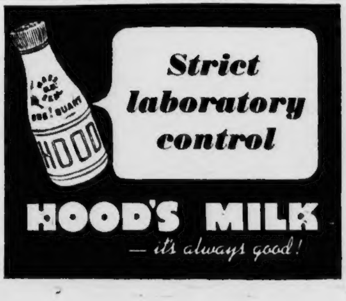
Geneva, Sept. 20 (AP)—The League of Nations Assembly refused today to grant government Spain a seat in the League Council for the next three years, to the jubilation of member nations friendly to Generalissimo Francisco Franco.

The Madrid-Valencia government failed by nine votes to obtain the two-thirds majority necessary for a new term of the council. Spain's present three-year term expires this year.

Spain remains a member of the League, but will lack the right to vote in the Council.

The major powers hold permanent seats on the Council, which is the League's executive committee, but Spain has held one of the four seats rotated among minor nations.

The Tareyton
Cork Tip
is always firm
NOW ONLY 15c
HERBERT TAREYTON CIGARETTES
"There's something about them you'll like"



Thrills Begin for Entrants in Quest

HUNDREDS FACE TALENT SCOUT INTERVIEWS

Continued from First Page

aspirants were personally interviewed by the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Talent Committee—and 81 of those who seemed especially promising will make another appearance before the committee.

Today, another group is being interviewed, and the talent scouts will continue to interview people until they decide upon who will be given screen tests.

If you are chosen to make a personal appearance before the judges, you will receive a notification card, telling you what time to arrive at the Hotel Bradford, where the talent scouts are holding court.

Some of you will be notified by telephone—so don't be alarmed if you hear the voice of an M-G-M talent scout. And, just by way of warning DON'T pay any attention to any telephone calls from unofficial "scouts" who ask you to appear at some other place than the Bradford.

300 ENTRANTS APPEAR

There was lots of excitement yesterday when more than 300 young people, girls and men, appeared, one by one, before the talent committee. Some were pretty nervous and others were immensely self-assured.

It is, however, a harmless procedure. You are merely asked a few questions by the committee, which, by your appearance and the sound of your voice, is able to gather an impression of your possibilities.

And if the talent scouts are unable to decide, then and there, you are asked to make another appearance later on. These are just the preliminary eliminations. The finals will occur later in the week.

Next Sunday, the 26th, the screen tests will be made. Mr. C. Edward Carrier will direct the tests, assisted by his crew of 10 men, which includes Charles David, cameraman; Stephen Jones, sound man; Phillip Greco, assistant director.

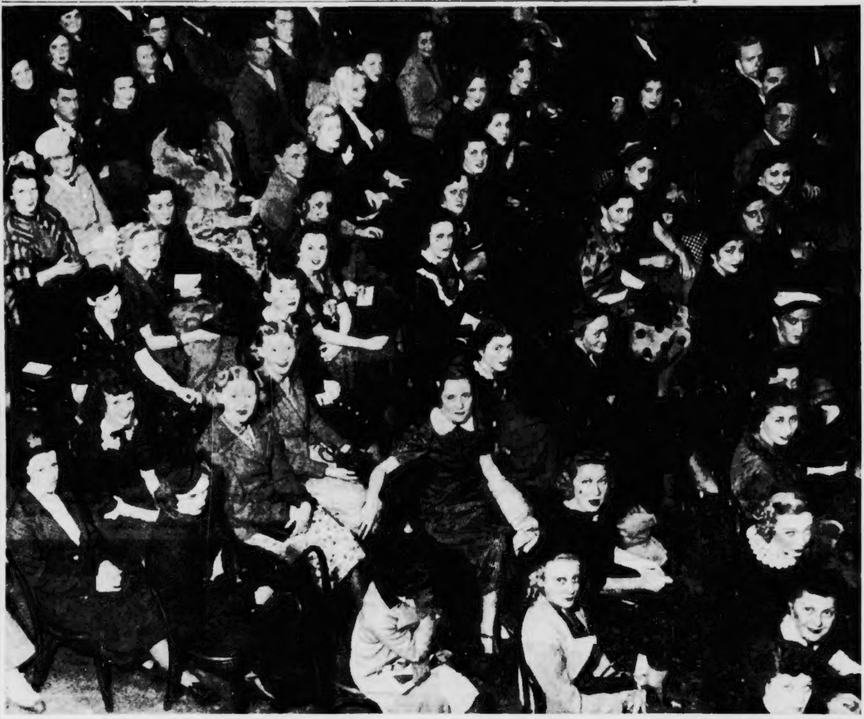
CONTRACT FOR WINNER

I suppose you all know, by this time, just what awaits the young person who is finally selected by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.

So cross your fingers—and, if you have entered the Talent Quest—maybe you'll be the one to go to Hollywood, to receive an M-G-M contract, to work in a picture, to be associated with some of the greatest movie stars in the world.

We'll have some more news for you tomorrow about the Quest—for the best of it is yet to come.

FROM THIS GROUP A STAR MAY BE BORN



Boston Evening American Photo

From this array of attractive and personable young New Englanders may well emerge the outstanding Hollywood screen celebrity of the future. So take a good look, you Boston Evening American readers. You may see here a girl or a boy who, in years to come, will be more famous than Greta Garbo or Robert Taylor. The picture, as you will have guessed, is of the first group to appear personally before the Boston Evening American and Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer "Talent Quest" judges at the Hotel Bradford. These candidates for future movie fame were selected from the thousands who sent their photographs to the Boston Evening American. Another group is being interviewed today.

Survive First Talent Test

The following is the list of survivors of the first elimination test, who are to appear at the Bradford Hotel this evening for another interview with the talent scouts:

Edwina Wilbur, Barbara Gerry, Monya Stewart, Evelyn Delores, Germaine DuPont, Dorothea Bousquet, Barbara Smith, Rita Shottell, Loretta McLane, Jane Charlton, Loretta Moquin, Elizabeth Young, Eleanor Magee.

Virginia Wells, Virginia Rice, Doris Johnson, Ann Norris, Ruth Reed, Doris Martin, Mary Mullen, Margaret Nathan, Valma Oleska, Martha Trifero, Beatrice Roache, Eleanor Lorne, Barbara Risdon, Marion Rigney, Phyliss Wheeler, Helen Sotos, Lucienne Hakim, Gloria Humphreys, Stella Hall Rogers.

Priscilla Elmer, Cora Boyle, Myrtle Handy, Evelyn Sherman, Dorothy Tanner, Vetta Gelb, Helen Hurley, Agnes Quinn, Katherine Whitfield, Ruth Gillerman, Marjorie Broder, Anita Sherman, Mary Curtin, Adelaide Venness, Ella Davies, Virginia Larson, Helen Coty, Norma Hurley, Dorothy Robinson.

Beverly Clark, Patricia Rush, Edith Hamlin, Barbara Foster, Charlotte Barthell, Ruth Freeman, Bernice Sallans, Marie Jerierski, Gladys Olsen, Sophia Starchuck, Jean Garvin.

John Allen, Jason Smith, Stewart Frazier, Gene Godfrey, Everett Esty, George Green, Kenneth B. Carter, Sam Wells, Burton Holmes, James Pickering, Charles P. Clapp, George Andrews, Chester Wright, Richard Bartlett, Charles Huntress, Frank Genatossio, Francis Stolba, Paul Hutchinson.

2 Killed, 2 Dying As Auto Hits Tree

Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20 (AP)—An automobile crashed into a tree here today killing two men and critically injuring two women.

The men were identified tentatively as Francis J. Sadler and Joseph Pistey, both of Bridgeport. The identity of the injured women, taken to St. Vincent's Hospital, was not available immediately.

Jail Faces Father Owing $1600 for Child's Care

Salem, Sept. 20—Eugene A. Sullivan of Haverhill was warned in Salem probate court today by Judge Edward B. O'Brien that unless he paid part of the $1600 he owed to his wife, Agnes L., of Amesbury, for the support of their 11-year-old child, he would go to trial.

During the trial of the case, which was continued until October 18, it was brought out that Sullivan had previously been convicted of illegitimacy.

"How do you support that child?" Judge O'Brien asked.

"Oh, it's not a child," Sullivan replied. "It's twins."

Sullivan said he had had no work since 1935, although he had been seeking it. The judge said he did not believe his story, but gave him a month to do something about it.

Parsons Appeals For Wife's Body

Stony Brook, N. Y., Sept. 20 (INS)—A final appeal to the abductors of Mrs. Alice Parsons to reveal the location of her body so that she may be given proper burial was sent out today by her husband, William H. Parsons.

"I am convinced from the letters already received that my wife is no more," Parsons told

Fliers Snowbound In Polar Search

Barrow, Alaska, Sept. 20 (AP)—Russian fliers, searching for six comrades missing since August 13 on a transpolar flight to the United States, were snowbound at this northernmost Alaskan town today. They had planned yesterday on an overnight flight to confer with colleagues at the Russian North Pole camp.

ROOSEVELT TO DELAY BLASTS

Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 20 (INS)—President Roosevelt, about to make a "vindication swing" across the country, will save his heavy rebuttal of administration critics for the homeward trip East, it was learned today.

Aides of the temporary White House held secret the President's itinerary, but informed sources said most of his counter barrage would be undertaken after an "ear-to-the-ground" trip to Seattle with few stops.

It was indicated he would make at least three set addresses—at Seattle, at Bonneville Dam and at Chicago.

It was understood Roosevelt would leave Hyde Park Wednesday afternoon and travel to Cheyenne, Wyoming, with only rear-platform appearances at operating stops of his train.

Man's Death After Arrest Probed

A medical examiner prepared to conduct an autopsy on the body of George McSweeney, 40, of Manor street, Dorchester, stricken last night in an ambulance en route to City Hospital from the Fields Corner police station.

Charged with drunkenness, McSweeney was brought into the station during the afternoon, locked up and later transferred to the hospital where he was pronounced dead.

Newlyweds' Death Laid to Gas Fumes

Detroit, Sept. 20 (AP)—Deputy Coroner Lyle C. Ling today blamed faulty refrigeration fumes for the mysterious death of John J. Koss, 22, and his bride of three months, Pearl Louise Koss, 20.

The pair were found dead in bed by the bride's parents when the latter called to keep a Sunday dinner engagement.

Fredo New Leader Of Sons of Italy

Sons of Italy for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts today had Attorney Michael A. Fredo of Webster street, Arlington, as their new grand venerable.

Fredo was installed last night at a convention at the Hotel Statler. Judges Vincent Brogna and Felix Forte addressed the convention.

U. S. Narcotic Aide Probes Death of Heiress

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—The federal government began a separate investigation today into the death of socially prominent Mary Brown Warburton, 42, granddaughter of the late John Wanamaker and daughter of Major and Mrs. Barclay H. Warburton of Philadelphia.

Federal Narcotic Inspector Malcolm Beach, in charge of the inquiry, obtained transcripts of prescriptions of eight bottles found in Miss Warburton's Park avenue apartment, where she died last Tuesday. The information was procured from the city toxicologist's office.

Dr. Thomas A. Gonzales, chief medical examiner, said a complete report of the post-mortem examination on Miss Warburton's body would be made public tomorrow by Dr. Alexander O. Gettler, chief toxicologist.

After Inspector Beach got the transcripts he went into conference with detectives of the homicide squad.

Franklin Enrolls As Law Student

Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 20 (AP)—Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr., registered today for a three-year course in the law school at the University of Virginia.

Roosevelt and his bride, formerly Miss Ethel DuPont, arrived in Charlottesville over the week-end and moved into their home they have leased near the university.

SIEGEL SEES SELF-RULE IN PALESTINE

A separate Jewish state, independent of Great Britain and sovereign in her own powers, will be established in Palestine within the next five years, it was predicted here today by Louis Siegel, delegate to the recent World Zionist Congress in Switzerland.

England has not irretrievably committed herself to the announced plan for partitioning Palestine, the authority of Jewish nationalism stated.

Instead, the action the nation, which holds the mandate over Palestine, may take in the future is very much an open question, he declared.

Influenced by powerful opposition to its original proposal to divide up Palestine, giving the great majority of the country to Arabs, and leaving only a small sector around Jerusalem for the returning Jewish people, the British government is making a new survey of the situation, according to Mr. Siegal.

That opposition in America was rallied by Hearst newspapers, among them the Boston Evening American and Sunday Advertiser, as a measure to safeguard interest of the Jewish people, guaranteed under terms of the treaty that settled the World War.

"Many people are under the impression that the partition plan as proposed by the British Royal Commission is final," stated Mr. Siegal. "That distinctly is not so."

"The League of Nations has recommended Great Britain send another commission to Palestine to weigh and thoroughly investigate the demands of the Jews, and England is considering taking that action.

"As a member of the political committee of the recent World Zionist Congress, I can safely say that Great Britain will adhere to this recommendation."

Under a set of requests drawn up at the convention and presented to English statesmen, Siegal said:

"We ask first of all for the establishment of a Jewish State, independent and sovereign, which will govern itself without any interference from Great Britain.

"This is to take place within the next five years, so there will be no upheaval in the economic and political situation in Palestine."

'Perfect Butler' Tattles

Tells Torrid Scenes in Joyce Library

Chicago, Sept. 20 (INS)—The "perfect butler" tattled today and from his usually reticent mouth popped breath-taking revelations concerning alleged misconduct of Nelle M. Joyce, estranged wife of James Stanley Joyce, millionaire lumberman and former husband of the glamorous Peggy Hopkins Joyce.

The revelations came in a deposition filed in circuit court by Walter Nohl, the "perfect butler."

The deposition will be used in the lumberman's battle against Mrs. Joyce's divorce bill filed shortly after their separation in 1929. Mrs. Joyce since then has been receiving $500 a month alimony.

TELLS OF HOSPITALITY

Butler Nohl testified he got many an eyeful, including torrid library sessions during which Mrs. Joyce is alleged to have tendered unusual hospitality to Paul Knudsen, an actor then in the cast of Sweet Adeline.

Mrs. Joyce is the former Mrs. R. N. Vail, of New York.

The butler's deposition overshadowed Joyce's legal charges that there was no evidence that Mrs. Joyce had ever been divorced from either Raymond Vail or Walter Lissberger, her two former mates.

Displaying a remarkable memory, the butler described alleged scenes between Mrs. Joyce, dressed in negligee, and Actor Knudsen in the library of their Chicago apartment.

He then described other fervent scenes alleged to have taken place three hours after Knudsen had left, between Mrs. Joyce and a "long-haired man."

TESTIFIES OF "SOCK"

Nohl also told of Mrs. Joyce "taking a sock" at Joyce at 6 o'clock one morning and calling him names.

Nohl deposed that Mrs. Joyce drank heavily of scotch, bourbon and gin, and testified that he had been offered $10,000 to testify for Mrs. Joyce.

He also testified he had served liquor to Mrs. Joyce and a man known only as "Dick" in Mrs. Joyce's bedroom.

Oil Tanks Petition Withdrawn

In the face of bitter opposition by residents of West Roxbury and South Boston, the Boston Ice Company, today withdrew two petitions before the Boston street commission for the installation of 10,000-gallon underground oil reservoirs in those respective communities.

Dr. True's Elixir
THE TRUE FAMILY LAXATIVE — ROUND WORM EXPELLER

MOTHERS — watch your children for constipation or Round Worm infestation. When they need a laxative remember: for 86 years Mothers have given children Dr. True's Elixir to relieve constipation and to expel Round Worms when present.

AGREEABLE TO TAKE . . . AT DRUGGISTS

BARGAINS IN GOOD USED CARS

Perfect motoring days are ahead! Buy a good used car and make the most out of the best season of the year. You'll find many a wonderful used car buy in today's American Want Ads to speed you on your way!

BOSTON AMERICAN Used Car Want Ads

1. Wide opening at top of shade throws light to ceiling and eliminates shadows.
2. Glass bowl softens light, prevents glare.
3. Wide shade gives ample light over your work.
4. Shade lining is white to reflect all the light.
5. Lamp high enough to light a large desk or work table.
6. Look for tag of Approval

TAKE THE hard WORK OUT OF HOMEWORK

Switch to

BETTER LIGHT - BETTER SIGHT

Did you know that 10% of all school children and 48% of all adults at age forty have defective vision? One reason for this serious condition is the habit of using eyes for close seeing in poor light.

But today neither young eyes nor old need suffer any longer from the ills that poor lighting brings. For Better Light — Better Sight Lamps are within easy reach of every family's pocketbook. They are scientifically designed to furnish softened, diffused light — and plenty of it.

Eyes relax under the friendly cheer of a Better Sight Lamp. And studying, reading, sewing or other fine, close work causes no eyestrain or fatigue.

Yet restful, plentiful light costs very little. Read the details of this unusual offer.

BETTER SIGHT TABLE LAMP

WHAT A BUY . . . ONLY $4.95

- Beautiful to look at . . . scientifically designed to give lots of light.
- Finest highlighted bronze finish.
- Heavy, hard-to-tip base.
- Latest type, rubber-covered, extra-long connection cord.
- Sturdy, lovely, parchment shade.
- A wonderful buy in good light!

5 SIMPLE RULES FOR LIGHT CONDITIONING

1. Have eyes examined regularly by a competent specialist.
2. Have a good reading lamp by every chair where reading, sewing, or other close work is done.
3. Make sure every new reading lamp is of the approved I. E. S. Better Light - Better Sight type.
4. Use at least one 100-watt bulb or two 60's or three 40's in each reading lamp.
5. Replace old-fashioned dark lampshades with new, light-colored shades.

AT YOUR Edison Shop

BOSTON EDISON COMPANY

SCREEN BECKONS THESE 'TALENT QUEST' CANDIDATES

MARIE C. COLLINS, 20, lives in Brighton. She's a high school graduate. Without experience on the stage, she believes she has talent as a singer.

JANET BARTLETT has seen 21 summers. She is the possessor of blue eyes and blonde hair. Janet resides in Holliston, has had two years dramatic training and also some amateur stage experience.

JEANNE ELLIOT, 24, lives in Dedham. She has dark brown eyes, titian hair. Educated in France, she's an alumna of La Sorbonne and Montmorency College, Paris.

ROCCO CURELLI, 18, lives in East Boston and is a second year student at Suffolk Law school. He plays the piano, has had dramatic club stage experience.

BARBARA LEVY, 19, of Roxbury, has gray eyes—and a smile you can't forget. She's had vocal training and amateur stage experience. Miss Levy, like all of the other entrants, hopes for the best.

DORIS L. MARTIN, 17, of Medford, is now a model. Blonde and petite, she has had experience on the amateur stage. She sings and can also dance.

JANET E. ROUILLARD, 15, lives in Winthrop. Has light brown hair and says, herself, her eyes are green. A high school graduate, she's now engaged in secretarial work.

THOMAS OLIVER, 24, of Roxbury, has had professional stage experience. Sings, dances, is "on his own." Two years of high school.

C. SAMUEL WELLS, JR., 18, of Marblehead, has had small parts with the New London players. Blond, blue-eyed, he's now a high school student.

LLEWELLYN FISKE, JR., 18, is a native of Saugus. A high school graduate, he has had amateur stage experience. Blue eyes, brown hair.

MARIE DOLORIS BRAZAO, 22, lives in Cambridge, has green eyes, dark hair. Has had dramatic training, some stage experience. Marie has a talented voice, and can also tip-tap-top with her rhythmical feet.

YVONNE BOUCHARD, 25, of Lawrence, has brown eyes, dark hair. She sings, but doesn't dance, she says. Was educated in French schools.

MARY ANN MASTRACCHIO, 23, of East Greenwich, R. I., has brown eyes, light brown hair, an olive complexion. A graduate of the Rhode Island School of Design, she's now an advertising artist.

MARGARET BARRY, 20, lives in Dorchester. She has hazel eyes, dark brown hair, experience in school dramatics. High school and business college graduate.

MAE MacFEE, 18, of Needham, has brown hair, brown eyes, weighs 110 pounds and is five feet, five inches tall. A dramatic school graduate, she is professionally employed as a singer and dancer.

More N. E. Talent Quest Pictures in Tomorrow's American

Hollywood | FILMS -:- PLAYS -:- MUSIC | Boston

BOSTON after DARK

By GEORGE HOLLAND

Memory seems to recall something about the United States placing an embargo on shipping war materials out to scrapping countries on account of we've gotta stay neutral, and etc. (it being an idea coming, according to many parties, about twenty years too late) . . . This being the case (the embargo thing, we mean) we were pretty curious about some stuff being loaded aboard (deep breath now) the Osaka-Shosen-Kaisha Line steamship Kinai Maru here in the Hub . . . The slings swung in some 250 bales of low grade cotton, 115,000 lbs. of second hand steel shafting (not to be confused with scrap metal) and about 25 cases of machinery and machinery parts . . .

It was probably coincidence that this low grade cotton is of the same type as stuff shipped in huge quantities to World War countries during that tangle (Remember?) and which bobbed up later as guncotton . . . And of course steel shafting is just steel shafting, but if a lad wanted to be sly about it, he might kind of carelessly slip it up against a lathe and it might come away (it's only a possibility, y'un'erstan') looking something like a gun barrel . . . You take a length of steel shafting, now, and a handy lathe, and you can make quite a few right pretty and useful things . . . But so far as actual war materials go, no guns or ammunition have been shipped out of here, according to customs officials . . .

* * *

SHOW THEIR METAL

Tribute to their swell work in arranging that 150th anniversary celebration, members of the Governor's Constitution Day Commission have been presented bronze medals, suitably inscribed . . . Similar medals with the local inscriptions changed, have been distributed in other sections of the country to similar celebration arrangers . . . But the grin on 'em is appreciated only in two states . . . On the flowing ribbon effect which is part of the medal, Massachusetts and Georgia are shoulder to shoulder (Are you there, Gov. Rivers?) . . .

* * *

POLICE STATIC AGAIN

Hardly had we told you about the small-boyish war going on in the police radio room on the VIIth floor at hdqrs. (with lads not speaking and all that) than the radio went out of commission lasweek and was off the air for nearly 24 hours . . .

Well, that was all right . . . Anything's liable to bust once in a while, or just lie down dead for no apparent reason . . . But instead of calling in one of the three police dept. men qualified to fix the radio system, the tiffers sent all the way to Schenectady, N. Y., for a Gen'l Elec. trouble-shooter (more delay and expense) . . . And he came all the way down here just to discover the only trouble was that no one apparently ever thought to keep the wires and apparatus clean . . .

* * *

ONCE OVER LIGHTLY

Out in Detroit they'll tell you freely that if some of the Hub's Red Sox didn't sit practice sitting up 'til dawn in a Tigertown hotspot, the Crimson Hose might have annexed more baseball games there . . . Stockbroker John J. Reilly (Wrenn Bros. & Co.) winning plaudits for his long work as treas. of Holy Cross Cathedral's St. Vincent de Paul Society

* * *

Who pops up behind the bar at the Hub's newest rococo nitespot, El Morocco in Commonwealth ave's Hotel Moorland, but good ol' Pat Lombardi . . . And Bob Hardy and Orch. are there, with Tanya singing . . . Ticket No. 1 for the World Series held by Movielad Geo. Raft, native Manhattanite . . . James Shanahan, dance instructor at the Boylston st. Christie Studio (he's Lynn City Solicitor Shanahan's brother) challenges any N. E. gal to out-tap his star pupil, Brunette Eleanor Teeman, Brookline, 15-year-older . . . Virginia Lee (at the Met. lasweek) was also his pupil . . .

* * *

What an eyeful are those NBC songsters, the Jaaynoff Sisters, singing and two-pianoing in the Copley Sq. Hotel's grill . . . June's the dark one and Iris the blonde (sure it happens in families) and they're just in from N. Y.'s Montclair Roof . . . Dorchester's Wm. Keegan denies warmly that he'll quit as city council candidate in Ward 17 there . . . New Xmas plaything for the kids this year to be "Charlie McCarthy Marionets" (What—no Bergen?) . . . Already some of the less delicate pols are using the Hugo L. Black (Ku Klux wrangle) matter for early propaganda against the expected candidacy of Jim Roosevelt for lt.-gov. . . .

* * *

Illness of their Dad finally has halted internecine war between the Dorsey baton-brothers, Jimmy and Tommy . . . They formerly had one band jointly, but when they spatted a couple years back they became rivals . . . Pols expect some pretty hotshot when Camb. Mayoralty Candidate John Lyons (he missed by only 259 ballots lastime) blasts the first airspeech of the campaign Fri. nite . . .

* * *

How many pupils know that Ozzie Nelson (now at the RKO Boston, with his band and Lady, Harriet Hilliard) starred in football, boxing, lacrosse and swimming at Rutgers a doz. yrs. ago and made the gridiron all-Eastern in '27? . . . Ex-City Assessor Tim Murphy willing to wager that Mal Nichols wins the mayoralty by 2-to-1 margin . . . But why does he ask 10-to-1 odds?

M-G-M Signs Stallings For Story

By LOUELLA O. PARSONS
Motion Picture Editor International News Service

Copyright, 1937, by International News Service

Los Angeles, Sept. 20—Lawrence Stallings is back among us after three years spent in globe trotting. He has been commissioned by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer to write the treatment for "Let 'Em All Talk," a yarn based on the secrets of news gathering.

Heavens, are all the companies going to give us inside movies on the wire services? David Selznick for months has been preparing a history of a press association and I hear Paramount has another similar idea under consideration. Hurry, David, don't let this become another "Gone With the Wind." You were first in the field.

Louella O. Parsons

Clark Gable, Spencer Tracy and Myrna Loy play the three rival reporters for M-G-M—or is it Metro kidding again. Every time a new story is bought Clark and Spencer are announced until it's getting to be a joke in Hollywood.

* * *

Sam Marx has ripped off to New York, 'tis whispered, to put in a bid for "Of Thee I Sing" for his boss, Samuel Goldwyn. Goldwyn is considering the Sam Harris play for the Marx Brothers, Groucho, Chico and Harpo. Zeppo, also of the Marx clan, is likewise to see the three Marxes do "Of Thee I Sing" in the movies and since M-G-M has relinquished its option, all that stands in the way is this price.

* * *

A line or two: Looks as if Mae West will get her man. Charlie Winninger and Universal kissed and made up with the arbitration board of the Screen Actors' Guild acting as referee. Charlie reported for work on the "Young Man's Fancy" set Saturday which automatically clears the way for him to come up and see Mae sometime in "Every Day's a Holiday."

Lanny Ross, who had a touch and go with the movies a few years ago, is the newest candidate for the Red Shadow in Warners' "Desert Song" . . . Claire Trevor can feel pretty pleased with herself. Walter Lang took a look at her in "Dead End" and immediately added her to "Second Honeymoon." She supplants Louise Henry with the role completely rewritten for her.

* * *

Snapshots of Hollywood

The BELA LUGOSIS expecting either a Dracula's daughter or a Dracula junior—their first—and are they thrilled; COUNTESS DI FRASSO'S big heart throb is now REGGIE GARDNER and ditto. They were stepping around Saturday night; is JANET GAYNOR'S romance with TYRONE POWER suffering an arctic blast? She was smiling at BOB ASHTON, Australian polo player, at the Hawaiian Paradise and did he seem to enjoy her exclusive attentions.

LEO CARRILLO showing J. EDGAR HOOVER the town and learning about G-Men from him; those pink shirts of BARTON MACLANE'S are really something. That's all for today. See you on the cutting room floor!

Movie Clock

BEACON—"Captains Courageous"; 2:15, 5:35, 8:55.
BOWDOIN—"Think Fast, Mr. Moto"; 9:01, 12:20; 3:39, 6:58, 10:17.
FENWAY—"Souls at Sea"; 12:40, 3:50, 7:05, 10:15.
GAYETY—"Criminal Lawyer"; 9:30, 12:40, 3:50, 7:10, 10:10.
HOWARD—"Fight to a Finish"; 9:30, 5:26.
HUB—"Something to Sing About"; 10:35, 1:25, 4:15, 7:00, 9:50.
KEITH-BOSTON—"40 Naughty Girls"; 10:55, 1:50, 4:40, 7:35, 10:25.
KEITH-MEMORIAL—"Thin Ice"; 11:20, 2:05, 4:50, 7:35, 10:20.
LOEW'S ORPHEUM—"Lost Horizon"; 9:25, 11:55, 2:25, 4:45, 7:25, 9:55.
LOEW'S STATE—"Lost Horizon"; 11:55, 2:25, 4:45, 7:25, 9:55.
MODERN—"Confession"; 10:25, 1:15, 4:00, 6:45, 9:30.
METROPOLITAN—"That Certain Woman"; 10:40, 1:35, 4:30, 7:21, 10:22.
PARAMOUNT—"Souls at Sea"; 9:00, 12:10, 3:20, 6:30, 9:40.
SCOLLAY—"Confession"; 10:00, 12:55, 3:50, 6:40, 9:30.
SOUTH STATION—Hong-Kong Travel; 9:30 a. m. to 11:30 p. m.
TREMONT—"Penrod and Sam"; 9:00, 11:30, 1:35, 4:40, 7:13, 10:00.
UPTOWN—"Knight Without Armor"; 3:50, 6:20, 9:50.
WASH ST. OLYMPIA—"Artists and Models"; 11:20, 2:45, 6:15, 9:40.

STAGE SEASON UNDER WAY IN EARNEST

After a most successful New York run, Helen Hayes moves into the Shubert Theater tonight in the title role of "Victoria Regina," for an engagement of four weeks.

Sylvia Sidney, long a favorite with the motion picture public of America, returns to the stage tonight in "To Quito and Back," which has its world premiere at the Colonial.

New Revue At Gayety

On the stage of the new Gayety Theater there will be another big musical comedy revue, "Hot From Paris," with a brilliant cast of 55 talented artists featuring The Four Laverns in a sensational novelty offering, Ann McCormack, delineator of songs and dances, William Ebbs Co., a ventriloquil novelty, featuring Charlie McCarthy's only rival on the stage and screen, Bonnie Dunn, in novelty dances, Ernie & Ray, the Parisian nit wits, Mlle. Yvette in sensational dances, Floria and Miaco, in surprises, Jones and Mack, comedy acrobats, Laverne & Lucille, ballroom dancers and 24 dancing girls.

Bonnie Dunn

Helen Hayes Arrives

As the opening attraction of the new season at the Shubert Theater, Gilbert Miller brings Helen Hayes in "Victoria Regina" to this city for a four-week engagement beginning tonight.

"Victoria Regina" comes here following a run of 517 performances, practically two solid years, at the Broadhurst Theater in New York City. The play, by Laurence Housman, covers the reign of Queen Victoria from her accession to her Golden Jubilee, and the star's assignment is naturally a fascinating one, requiring as it does the transition from girlhood to old age.

Guild Play Opens At the Colonial

Ben Hecht's play, "To Quito and Back" opens tonight at the Colonial Theater under the auspices of the Theater Guild.

Sylvia Sidney, lovely star of the stage and screen, and Leslie Banks are the leading players.

Howard Stars New Dancer

At the Old Howard this week, as a special extra added attraction, is that personality girl, Charmaine, blonde dancing star from the West, the embodiment of carefree abandon, who displays imagination and showmanship. Her dances have won the acclaim of Hollywood and New York.

The stage attraction is "Puss-Puss" girls, a comedy of fun and jollity. It is made up of real stars headed by Max Furman, kingpin of jokers; Nona Martin, dazzling brunette, who sings and dances; Alma Maiben, with an interesting stepping interlude and George Murray, eccentric comedian and baritone singer, together with a company of 50 persons.

The show is well supplied with exotic dancers, astounding specialties, matchless soubrettes, novelties and a chorus of 25 girls picked for beauty, grace and skill.

Amusements

SHUBERT OPENING TONIGHT CURTAIN PROMPTLY 8:30
BOSTON ENGAGEMENT 4 WEEKS ONLY
POSITIVELY ENDS SATURDAY, OCT. 16
NOTICE—This play will NOT be presented elsewhere in New England. Philadelphia engagement begins Mon. Oct. 18.
"The Theatre's Proudest Coat of Arms!"
HELEN HAYES in GILBERT MILLER'S PRODUCTION
Victoria Regina
PRICES — EVES. ORCH. $3.30; BALCONY $2.75, $2.20, $1.65; 2nd BALCONY $1.10. WED.-SAT. MATS — ORCH. $2.75; BALCONY $2.75, $2.20, $1.65; 2nd BALCONY $1.10. ALL PRICES INCLUDE TAX.
(PLEASE SEND SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE WITH CHECK)

A RIOT OF LAUGHTER!
THAT'S WHY IT WON THE PULITZER PRIZE AND THAT'S WHY BOSTON IS FLOCKING TO SEE IT!
SAM H. HARRIS PRESENTS
YOU CAN'T TAKE IT WITH YOU
by MOSS HART & GEO. S. KAUFMAN
PLAY THAT THING BY BEETHOVEN YOU WROTE, ED
PLYMOUTH—3RD WEEK

COLONIAL THEATRE
TWO WEEKS ONLY COMMENCING TONIGHT, 8:30 P. M.
MATINEES THURSDAY AND SATURDAY
THE THEATRE GUILD, Inc.
PRESENTS
(The First Production of the American Theatre Society's Sixth Season)
BEN HECHT'S NEW PLAY
TO QUITO AND BACK
SYLVIA SIDNEY WITH LESLIE BANKS
and a Brilliant Cast Including
JOSEPH BULOFF, FRANCIS COMPTON, EVELYN VARDEN, HORACE SINCLAIR, WALTER GREAZA, LENA PETERS
And Many Others
PRODUCTION DIRECTED BY PHILIP MOELLER
SETTINGS DESIGNED BY ALINE BERNSTEIN
Prices: Eves. $2.75, $2.20, $1.65, $1.10—Mats. $2.20, $1.65, $1.10 Tax Inc.

OLD HOWARD
Here's How, Boys—When we hand you the tall chatter that Charmaine, the girl from the Golden West is here, we're telling you plenty. She's a dream. And the "Puss Puss" girls shape up to the good. They will dazzle your optics.
EXTRA-ADDED ATTRACTION—That Terrific Personality Girl!
CHARMAINE
THE BLONDE BOMBSHELL FROM THE WEST
In addition to the SPECTACULAR AND DARING "PUSS-PUSS" GIRLS
featuring MAX FUHRMAN, KING PIN OF ECCENTRIC COMEDIANS; NONA MARTIN, THE GORGEOUS BLONDE SENSATION; ALMA MAIBEN, ORCHIDS TO THIS DYNAMIC JEWEL

PARAMOUNT and FENWAY — GARY COOPER-GEORGE RAFT in "SOULS AT SEA" — "MR. DODD TAKES THE AIR"

SCOLLAY and MODERN — "CONFESSION" — Starts Thursday "STELLA DALLAS"

WASH ST. OLYMPIA — Jack Benny "Artists & Models"

BOWDOIN — "Mickey's Amateurs" PATHE NEWS — "Think Fast, Mr. Moto"; "Knight Without Armor," Marlene Dietrich — Wednesday—"Super Sleuth"; "Love in a Bungalow"

Metropolitan NOW! BETTE DAVIS, HENRY FONDA "That Certain Woman," IAN HUNTER, ANITA LOUISE — Stage: A STAR-BRIGHT MIRACLE REVUE "CAMEO CAPERS" featuring MARY SMALL, Lew Parker & Co. — STARTS THURS. BING CROSBY & MARTHA RAYE "DOUBLE OR NOTHING" Stage TOMMY DORSEY & His Orchestra IN PERSON

3rd WEEK KEITH MEMORIAL 25¢ until 1 P. M.
"A Miracle of Musical Delight!" SONJA HENIE—TYRONE POWER "Thin Ice"
Plus 2nd BIG HIT "ANNAPOLIS SALUTE" JAMES ELLISON, MARSHA HUNT
FRIDAY: WALTER WANGER'S "VOGUES of 1938"

NOW! RKO BOSTON ON STAGE
The Rave Musical Show of the Year! OZZIE NELSON and his ORCHESTRA, HARRIET HILLIARD, Cherry & June PREISSER, GRACE & NIKKO, DON CUMMINGS
Screen: The Screen's Funniest Sleuth and Sleutheess! JAMES GLEASON, ZASU PITTS "FORTY NAUGHTY GIRLS"
THURSDAY: IN PERSON MILTON BERLE and his GILLETTE RADIO SHOW 35¢

SYMPHONY HALL
57TH SEASON OPENS OCT. 8 AND 9
Boston Symphony ORCHESTRA
SERGE KOUSSEVITZKY—Conductor
ASSISTING ARTISTS
Rachmaninoff—Boynet—Hindemith
Gieseking—Menuhin—Heifetz
Boulanger—Amfitheatroff
SEASON TICKETS NOW AT BOX OFFICE

LOEW'S STATE and ORPHEUM — FIRST TIME — POPULAR PRICES — FRANK CAPRA'S GREATEST PRODUCTION RONALD COLMAN "LOST HORIZON" JANE WYATT, JOHN HOWARD, MARGO — "DEAD END"

HUB — 2nd WEEK — A NEW CAGNEY! JAMES CAGNEY in "SOMETHING TO SING ABOUT" with EVELYN DAW & WILLIAM FRAWLEY — "THE SHADOW STRIKES" with ROD LA ROCQUE

UPTOWN 1000 Seats 30c — Marlene DIETRICH, Robert DONAT "Knight Without Armor" — Ann SOTHERN, Jack OAKIE "SUPER SLEUTH" — Latest Issue THE MARCH OF TIME

STAGE NEW GAYETY — DARING, SPICY MUSICAL COMEDY "HOT FROM PARIS" 32 SAUCY FRENCH MODELS — "CRIMINAL LAWYER" with LEE TRACY

PROVER PICTURES NOW SHOWING AT SQUARE, MEDFORD & TREMONT

M&P Community THEATRES
ALLSTON — CAPITOL — JACK BENNY "ARTISTS & MODELS" IDA LUPINO; Pat O'Brien "SAN QUENTIN" Humphrey Bogart
ALLSTON AND BRIGHTON — ALLSTON Sta. 4410, EGYPTIAN Sta. 6800 — Warner Baxter-W. Beery "Slave Ship"; Mary Boland-Hugh Herbert "MARRY THE GIRL" — Last Times Today Jean Harlow-Clark Gable "SARATOGA" "Married Before Breakfast"
CAMBRIDGE — CENTRAL SQ. and HARVARD — Jack Benny-Ida Lupino "ARTISTS & MODELS"; Peter Lorre-Virginia Field "Think Fast, Mr. Moto" — The Marx Bros. "A DAY at the RACES"; "NIGHT OF MYSTERY"
DORCHESTER — CODMAN and FRANKLIN — EDWARD ARNOLD "TOAST OF NEW YORK"; RITZ BROS.-ALICE FAYE-DON AMECHE "YOU CAN'T HAVE EVERYTHING"
FIELDS COR. and MORTON — JEAN HARLOW, CLARK GABLE "SARATOGA" "MARRIED BEFORE BREAKFAST"
EAST MILTON and DORCHESTER — STATE and LIBERTY — Tony Martin-Leah Ray "SING AND BE HAPPY"; "Last Train from Madrid" — Joe Penner-M. Berle "NEW FACES OF 1937"; "Chan at the Olympics"; Louis-Farr Fight
HYDE PARK — FAIRMOUNT and HYDE PARK — Jean Harlow-Clark Gable "SARATOGA"; Robert Young "Married Before Breakfast" — "KID GALAHAD"; "CAFE METROPOLE"
JAMAICA PLAIN—EGLESTON SQ. — JAMAICA and EGLESTON — SHIRLEY TEMPLE "WEE WILLIE WINKIE"; "EVER SINCE EVE" — Harlow-Gable "SARATOGA" Married Before Breakfast
MATTAPAN AND DORCHESTER — ORIENTAL and STRAND — JACK BENNY "ARTISTS AND MODELS"; PAT O'BRIEN IN "SAN QUENTIN"
ROSLINDALE — RIALTO and BELLEVUE — Jean Harlow-C. Gable "SARATOGA"; Robert Young "Married Before Breakfast" — "Captains Courageous"; "WILD MONEY"
ROXBURY — RIVOLI and DUDLEY — Jack Benny-Martha Raye "Artists & Models"; Pat O'Brien-H. Bogart "SAN QUENTIN" — Dick POWELL, Hugh HERBERT "SINGING MARINE"; "HELL DIVERS" Clark GABLE, Wallace BEERY
SHAWMUT — JEAN HARLOW, CLARK GABLE "SARATOGA"; Robert Young "Married Before Breakfast"
ROXBURY & ROXBURY CROSSING — WARREN and CRITERION — Jean Arthur-Edw. Arnold "EASY LIVING"; "Chan at the Olympics" — MARX BROTHERS "A Day at the Races"; "Behind the Headlines"
SOMERVILLE — STRAND — The Marx Bros. "DAY AT THE RACES"; "WOMAN IN DISTRESS"
WALTHAM — EMBASSY and CENTRAL SQUARE — JACK BENNY "Artists & Models"; PETER LORRE "Think Fast, Mr. Moto" — Sylvia Sidney "Woman Alone"; "Super Sleuth"
WOLLASTON—NORFOLK DOWNS — WOLLASTON and REGENT — SPENCER TRACY "Captains Courageous"; "NOBODY'S BABY" — Errol Flynn-A. Louise "GREEN LIGHT"; "Melody for Two"
PATRONIZE YOUR COMMUNITY THEATRE

Today AT YOUR Neighborhood Theatre
ARLINGTON AND WATERTOWN — REGENT and WATERTOWN SQ. — Don Ameche-Ann Sothern "FIFTY ROADS TO TOWN"; "BREEZING HOME" — Jean Harlow-L. Young "PLATINUM BLONDE"; Louis-Farr Fight
BOSTON — SHORT SUBJECTS SOUTH STATION 2½ HRS. — Special! MARCH OF TIME'S JAPAN vs CHINA! — TRAVEL TO HONG KONG — FRED ALLEN
BROOKLINE — COOLIDGE CORNER — "KNIGHT WITHOUT ARMOR" Marlene DIETRICH, Robert DONAT — ALSO "GIRL OVERBOARD" — EXTRA THE MARCH OF TIME
CAMBRIDGE — UNIVERSITY HARVARD SQ. — MARLENE DIETRICH-ROBERT DONAT "KNIGHT WITHOUT ARMOR"; JONES FAMILY—"BIG BUSINESS"; "THE MARCH OF TIME" — Wednesday Review "BORN TO DANCE" & "EAST MEETS WEST"
CAMBRIDGE AND JAMAICA PLAIN — PORTER and MADISON — "Wake Up and Live"; "Fugitive in the Sky"; FREE TO LADIES — "Wake Up and Live"; "Three Legionnaires"
CHARLESTOWN — THOMPSON SQUARE THEATRE — Fred MacMurray-Charlie Ruggles "EXCLUSIVE"; "SHE HAD TO EAT"
DORCHESTER AND SOMERVILLE — DORCHESTER and DAVIS SQ. — Sally Blane-Thomas Beck "Great Hospital Mystery"; "THE WILDCATTER" — SIMONE SIMON "Seventh Heaven"; "Mysterious Crossing"
LYNN — E. M. LOEW'S OPEN AIR THEATRE — RICHARD ARLEN "Silent Barriers"
MALDEN — GRANADA — JACK BENNY-IDA LUPINO "ARTISTS AND MODELS"; PAT O'BRIEN—"SAN QUENTIN" — STRAND: Edw. Arnold-Frances Farmer "TOAST OF NEW YORK" and "RACING LADY" — ORPHEUM: Edward Arnold "John Meade's Woman"; "DEVIL'S PLAYGROUND"
MATTAPAN SQ. AND MEDFORD — MATTAPAN-MEDFORD — Fred Astaire-Ginger Rogers "SHALL WE DANCE"; "Counterfeit Lady" — Jean Harlow-C. Gable "SARATOGA"; "SONS OF THE CITY"
NORTH STA. AND SOUTH END — LANCASTER and NATIONAL — Kay Francis "ANOTHER DAWN"; "ON DOCTOR" — PARLAY NITE; "SLAVE SHIP"; "ONCE A DOCTOR"
REVERE — BOULEVARD AND REVERE — EDWARD ARNOLD, JACK OAKIE "TOAST OF NEW YORK"; ROBERT WILCOX "MAN IN BLUE"
SOMERVILLE — CAPITOL and BALL SQ. CENTRAL — "EXCLUSIVE"; "13TH CHAIR" — ANN SOTHERN, GENE RAYMOND "There Goes My Girl"; "Chan at Olympics"
TEELE SQ. SOMERVILLE BROADWAY — "BACK STAGE"; "Jim Hanvy-Detective"
WINTHROP AND DEDHAM — WINTHROP STATE and COMMUNITY — Spencer Tracy "They Gave Him a Gun"; "The Lady Escapes" — Clark Gable-Jean Harlow "SARATOGA"; "RIDING ON AIR"

Betty Alden on 'Beacon Hill'

Socialites Plan Many Lectures, Musicales for Charities

By BETTY ALDEN

THE BLANK PAGES on the little desk calendars and engagement pads, forgotten during the summer months, are beginning to be filled with notations . . . Dates which seemed to be nothing short of a decade in the future, when the desk pads were tucked into cubby holes while Mr. and Mrs. Beacon Hill and all the little hill billies were preparing to depart for a vacation at the shore or mountains, are now almost upon us . . . In fact, we need turn only one leaf of the calendar to come to the first of the many important charity affairs which will make this new "in-town" season a most busy and interesting one . . .

MRS. A. BARR COMSTOCK

Tomorrow evening, the demure little English Queen who lent her name to a social era, will do her best to aid the Free Hospital for Women . . . "Victoria Regina," which ran for two full seasons in New York, will have her Boston debut at the Shubert Theater this evening, and for tomorrow evening's performance the committee for the Free Hospital has taken every seat in the house . . . So everyone who goes to see Helen Hayes give her famous characterization of Victoria Tuesday evening will aid the hospital . . . Needless to say, the list of subscribers reads like a roster of Boston's charitably-minded socialites . . . beginning with Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller, Mrs. Charles F. Ayer, Mrs. H. Wendell Endicott, Mrs. Moses Williams, Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, Mrs. Samuel E. Peabody, Mrs. William Dana Orcutt and scores more . . .

A great many of those who are planning to attend the Tuesday evening benefit performance of "Victoria Regina" will be at the Colonial Theater this evening for the opening of Ben Hecht's new play, "To Quito and Back" . . . Though this is not a charity affair, it is notable because it is the world premiere and it marks the beginning of another subscription series of six Theater Guild plays presented in Boston by the Guild and the American Theater Society, of which Rebekah Hobbs, the competent daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs, is the managing director . . .

* * *

Benefits Aid Children's Hospital

THE NEXT IMPORTANT charity affair on the calendar is Donation Day at the Children's Hospital which comes next Thursday . . . The same hospital will benefit from the series of current events lectures which Miss Eunice Harriet Avery will give at the Hotel Statler . . . The opening lecture in this annual series will be given at 10:45 o'clock Friday morning, October 15, and the course will continue on each Friday morning throughout the winter.

* * *

The first lecture of another annual series, presented by the Judge Baker Guidance Center, will be given at the Women's Republican Club on Beacon street, on Wednesday morning, October 13 . . . The five remaining lectures in this course will be given at the Women's Republican Club on consecutive Wednesday mornings, the last being November 17 . . . The general subject of this year's lectures is "The Parents' Part in the Development of the Child's Potentialities" . . . Dr. William Healy, director of the Guidance Center, Dr. Richard H. Gummere of Harvard University, the Rev. Vivian T. Pomeroy of Milton and other authorities on child education will discuss various phases of the subject . . .

On the board of trustees of the Judge Baker Guidance Center, which sponsors the lectures, are Stephen P. Cabot, president; Dr. Stanley Cobb, vice-president; Richard Saltonstall, treasurer; Roy M. Cushman, secretary; Rev. Robert F. Barry, Mrs. Harvey H. Bundy, Thomas D. Cabot, Dr. G. Colket Caner, Miss Frances G. Curtis, Dr. Eleanor Glueck, Christian A. Herter, Mrs. Robert Homans, Delmar Leighton, Frank Leveroni, Mrs. Henry A. Murray, Robert C. Paine, Herbert C. Parsons, John F. Perkins, Philip Rubenstein, Miss Anne L. Thorp and Dr. Miriam Van Waters . . .

* * *

Morning Musicales Start Nov. 10

THE TENTH SEASON of the famous Boston Morning Musicales, which benefit the Boston School of Occupational Therapy, will not begin until November 10 . . . On that date, which incidentally is an early one for the beginning of this particular series, Richard Crooks will be the guest artist . . . Mrs. John W. Myers, chairman of the musicales, is still at her summer home in Kennebunkport, Maine . . . She plans to return to her Westwood home around the first of next month . . . Her co-chairman, Mrs. A. Barr Comstock, chairman of the advertising committee, who has spent the summer at Lake Sunapee, N. H., will be back in a week or so to begin work on the program book . . .

* * *

The theater will again contribute to the support of Boston charities on Friday evening, October 1 . . . when the New England Hospital for Women and Children will benefit from a performance of "You Can't Take It With You," Pulitzer Prize play now running at the Plymouth Theater . . .

* * *

A committee for the Christopher Shop, which provides work for the physically handicapped, has made arrangements for a benefit recital by Rosa Ponselle in Symphony Hall, on Thursday evening, November 4 . . . As illness caused Miss Ponselle to omit a scheduled performance in Boston last year, this will be her first appearance in this city since 1932 . . . Among those who have already made reservations for this concert are Mrs. Frank A. Day, Mrs. Leonard Fowle, Mrs. Huntley M. Spaulding, Mrs. Robert C. Seaver, Mrs. F. William Marlow, and many others . . .

* * *

Another series of charity affairs which have been carefully noted on social engagement calendars is Mrs. William Dana Orcutt's series of Morning of Diversion . . . Wilfred Walter, English actor, will be the guest artist at the first Morning which will be held at the Hotel Somerset, on Wednesday morning, October 27 . . .

* * *

Mary Reynolds Bird Engaged

MRS. FRANCIS W. BIRD of East Walpole and Wianno announces the engagement of her daughter, Miss Mary Reynolds Bird, to Walter Massey Phillips, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Phillips of Shady Bank, Torresdale, Pa. . . .

Miss Bird, who is a member of both the Junior League and the Vincent Club, is a graduate of Radcliffe College . . . She made her debut during the 1932-33 season . . . Mr. Phillips graduated from Princeton with the class of 1935 and is now studying at the Harvard Law School . . .

NORTH SHORITES SAIL FOR EUROPE

Boston Evening American Photo

MRS. ALBERT C. BURRAGE MISS ANNE BURRAGE MISS ETHEL HOFFMAN

MRS. ALBERT C. BURRAGE of Boston and Ipswich with her daughter, Anne, and Miss Ethel Hoffman of Baltimore photographed just before they embarked on the Franconia at East Boston. The girls are planning to attend school in Paris this winter, but Mrs. Burrage will return to this country after a short visit abroad.

Smart Set Preparing for Football's Social Season

Although the starting whistle of the first college football game has yet to be heard, the town's already preening itself for those gay after-game celebrations.

So jammed was the Ritz Roof Saturday evening with inveterate diners and dancers, it seemed as if a major gridiron war had been waged that afternoon. But a revival of summer anecdotes, not a discussion of football tactics provided most of the evening's conversation.

Weddings undoubtedly were discussed by Mary Groden and her swain, who came to hear Jack Marshard and his boys go through their rhythmic routines after seeing her brother, Dr. Henry Groden, take Ellen Buckley as his bride at 10 o'clock in St. Mary of the Nativity Church in Scituate. Mary's dark green crepe frock had rhinestones for its only trimmings.

A coveted ringside table was secured by the Ryan-O'Connell contingent. Anne Ryan's slinky black crepe was edged with paillettes. A sumptuous silver fox cape topped her costume. Sister Cappy was similarly attired, with brush feathers shooting out of her smart chapeau. Marie O'Connell, just returned from a summer at Magnolia, wore a black net frock edged with a row of carmine flowers, and Ruth Gaddis, escorted by Henry Fitzgerald, Jr., was gowned in a street-length frock of black and white crepe. A peaked turban of black velvet completed her costume.

Dr. and Mrs. Charlie Donovan of Swampscott were strategically seated in the center of the floor, fine position to greet their numerous friends who stopped off for a chat. Grace, who is already for a busy season as the Ace of Club's treasurer, wore a fetching chapeau, a squared-off beret of black felt, with her smart fall ensemble. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Barry, Jr., paused in their dancing to greet them. Mrs. Barry wearing silver fox with her tailored black and white. With them was their sister, Virginia Foley, who wore a gray wool frock beneath her deep chinchilla cape.

Trinity alumnae was represented by Marie Mutrie, large pearl buttons marched down the front of her gray crepe, and Marjorie Dowd, who does a bit of clever tapping at Ace of Clubs' parties, chose a flowered crepe, a colored bow trimming her brown felt.

* * *

Virginia Manning, Future Bride, Feted

An informal luncheon party Saturday noon at 1812 House in Framingham honored Virginia Manning of Jamaica Plain, whose engagement to John Griffith of Weymouth was recently announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph P. Manning.

Mrs. Edward J. Dooley of Wellesley and Eileen Dwyer of Lowell were joint hostesses at the affair which was followed by bridge. Among the guests were Mrs. John Cunningham, the former Mildred Manning, Mrs. Edward Conroy, who before her wedding a season ago, was Katherine Manning, Mrs. Wallace MacPherson, Mary Kingsley, Katherine Hearn, Frances Smith, Claire Hearn, Babe Brodhine, Agnes O'Brien and Marion Shaughness.

New Food Market Arrivals

FROM MARTHA LEE'S MONDAY MORNING BROADCAST OVER STATION WMEX

WE'VE learned of many new things of interest to the homemaker that have appeared on the market recently.

So we feel that we simply must pass the news along to you; but space does not permit covering all the items.

Today we'll talk about some of the items that will help in the kitchen and in your menu planning.

Have you seen the latest arrivals in frozen foods? Hearts of artichokes, the tenderest portion of this delicately flavored vegetables, kept air-tight and clean with transparent wrapping.

By quick freezing, the flavor has been captured at its best and is held for a long time under proper refrigeration. Each package of artichokes comes in a cardboard box with the hearts placed inside on an open-top tray completely enveloped with the cellulose film.

* * *

We welcome a newcomer in the prepared dessert family—this is the eleventh of that particular line. We have tried this Butterscotch Pudding and found it so delicious that we found difficulty in expressing our pleasure.

Pure butter is used in producing the flavor of the real butterscotch in this package according to the manufacturers. No synthetics are used at all, as each of the ingredients is the pure, unadulterated article. Like the Vanilla and Chocolate puddings of the same brand, the Butterscotch pudding is made with arrowroot.

The arrowroot not only makes it taste and look better, but also makes it just the thing for children. Arrowroot starch has long been recognized as unusually nutritious and easily digested.

* * *

The new butterscotch pudding is prepared with milk, another reason why it is wholesome for children. Children can scarcely get too much milk, it is so important in the diet.

The contents of this butterscotch pudding, when combined with a pint of milk and cooked for approximately six minutes, will serve six people for dessert. Popular flavor, quick to prepare, nutritious and attractive—could we ask for anthing more?

* * *

We've just been told that if we reach for the catsup bottle and find that it has a black ring and a thickened plug of sauce at the nape of its neck, it is wearing an old-fashioned cap.

What! No more catsup geysers! That certainly is good news for every homemaker. Plugged necks are annoying and oxidation leaving the surface of the catsup dark causes us to discard many a half-used bottle.

Bridge

Leading Against Slams

By JOSEPHINE CULBERTSON

In today's hand, West needed only vision and courage to discover the killing opening lead.

North, dealer.
North-South vulnerable.

North
♠ A 10
♡ 9 7
◇ A K 8 5 3 2
♣ J 10 9

West
♠ K Q J 7 6 2
♡ K 6 5 4
◇ 10
♣ A 3

East
♠ 9 8 5 4 3
♡ Q 8 3 2
◇ Q 7 6
♣ 7

South
♠ —
♡ A J 10
◇ J 9 4
♣ K Q 8 6 5 4 2

The bidding:

North	East	South	West
1 ◇	Pass	2 ♣	2 ♠
3 ♣	3 ♠	6 ♣	Pass
Pass	Pass		

After North's free raise in clubs, South decided that the slam would be an excellent gamble. Naturally, he hoped for a spade opening which he could control. Then, even if North had nothing in hearts, he might very well have a good diamond suit which would permit heart discards. South did not want to warn the opponents away from a spade opening by cue-bidding the suit. Of course, he could have discovered whether or not North held any heart controls by the use of asking bids but, as South later admitted, he had privately decided to take a flyer at a slam, come what may, and hence bid it in one fell swoop. West responded to South's hope rather than to his own and partner's interests.

WEST'S FAILURE

With never a second's thought, he led out the King of spades. Dummy's Ace won, and declarer made no mistake in the matter of the correct discard from his own hand. He threw away a diamond, not a heart. The club Jack was then led and taken by West, who promptly shifted to a heart.

The Ace won, one more lead of trumps drew the outstanding trump, and the diamond suit was then established by the lead of the Ace, King and a ruff of the third round. Dummy, of course, had a third club for entry to the established diamonds.

West had had an opportunity to distinguish himself but failed miserably on his opening lead. Holding first-round control of trumps and a singleton, West should have seen that by *far* the greatest chance of defeating the contract lay in a heart opening.

If a spade trick existed for the defenders it must be the Ace and, therefore, no spade establishment was necessary. A heart trick, however, might be the defenders' only salvation and that might (and did) require establishment.

Dorchester Girl Requests Method to Encourage Marriage Proposal

By BEATRICE FAIRFAX

"I know John loves me. I have only to look at him to realize that. From the very first we've believed we were meant for each other.

"But why must he go on and on without ever asking me to marry him?

"Isn't there something I could do to make him say the words I've been waiting months to hear?"

When Alice C. of Dorchester put that problem on paper and mailed it to me she undoubtedly believed her trouble was peculiarly her own. Alice was wrong—as wrong as can be. Daily I receive dozens of letters with the same, identical questions in them.

What, therefore, is the answer? What can a girl say that will cause a boy to "pop the question"? Or, if there's nothing that can be said, what can she do?

The answer, frankly, is VERY LITTLE. The world contains no magic formula that will turn every man into a romantic knight. A man's proposal, unlike a modern automobile, is not made to order.

THE WISEST METHOD

Consequently, the young woman who thinks I or anybody else can tell her how she may be a bride tomorrow or the next day is sadly mistaken. Annexing a good husband is never so simple as that.

However—and it is a large "however"—there is much a girl may do to speed up the offer of matrimony. She may by her every act and word resolve to be the kind of person common sense tells her the average man wants as a wife.

This, obviously, is easier said than done. But it is by no means impossible. For instance, if the young man is working for the average salary, he certainly would not want a life partner who had the taste of a Vanderbilt. Therefore, the girl whose wishes run to expensive parties, big cars and assorted luxuries will not measure up to his ideal girl standard.

Also, and very important, most men are "prudes" at heart when their ideas move in the marriage direction. They rule out promiscuous kissers, "show-offs" and all women whose conduct is apt to prove a serious liability in later life.

HONESTY PAYS

This being only too true, hundreds of girls ruin their bridal hopes by their own thoughtlessness. Though vamps frequently succeed in novels and movies, they seldom in real life get nearer to the altar than the rear pew of the church.

My advice to all girls is to be honest with themselves. Perhaps, the boy friend hesitates because he has convinced himself that he cannot afford a wife. If that is the case, the girl has only to prove to him that she can and will economize and that a partnership with her won't be a direct route to bankruptcy.

There is another "perhaps." The young man—and there are many of his kind—probably does not care to assume the responsibilities of a home and family. With him little can be done. All his fiancee must do is wait and hope. BUT NOT TOO LONG. If she's wise, she'll look around for a more courageous suitor.

Then, of course, there is the third variety of young man. I refer to him who, to use an old expression, is "tied to his mother's apron strings." He'll marry when Ma says yes. But until she does, he's sticking to bachelorhood. About him, all I will advise is, "Look Out!" Marrying a man and getting a meddling mother-in-law thrown into the bargain seldom promises happiness for any girl.

I could go on forever, I guess, writing about the course a young woman should pursue when the boy friend is too hesitant about mentioning wedding bells. Fortunately, going on forever is not necessary, for no matter how long or how much I wrote, it would all sum up to this:

"Behave as you think a good girl should. Let the young man see that you are sufficiently interested in him to expect a proposal of marriage. Then, if he still shuns the all important question, LOOK AROUND FOR BETTER HUSBAND MATERIAL."

It is foolish for any girl to waste more than a year on a man who lacks the courage to speak his mind.

"Your Figure, Madame!"

DIET AND DISCIPLINE

By IDA JEAN KAIN

WHICH is the most important part of your slimming program, diet or exercise? That depends on your figure.

If you have a humpty-dumpty silhouette, you probably need both diet and exercise.

But if your figure needs a little encouragement here and a lot of discipline some other place, corrective exercise is the most important part of your slimming.

* * *

What's your type? Are you stocky, with weight above normal and measurements in proportion? Or, are you somewhere near normal weight but with measurements awry? You may actually be underweight and have a measurement problem that calls for serious exercise.

The general overweights are apt to fall in the stocky class. You seem to be the ones who gain most easily, and therefore diet is of first importance.

Due to you extremely low fuel requirements it takes less food to keep you going. Send for the "Calorie Chart" post haste! You must learn to choose the low-calorie foods that will help you to be well-fed without gaining weight.

* * *

Those of you who are overweight mainly in spots should go about slimming in just the opposite way. Exercise comes first, and diet is second.

Your problem is to replace flabby fat with well-toned muscles that will hold your figure to compact lines. The leaflet "Spot Exercises for Symmetry" makes a good starting point for you. You need to eat intelligently but not, necessarily, to go on a diet.

* * *

You underweights must diet to gain and take rational exercise to prevent gaining in spots. Your food selection is very important. Choose easily digested, nourishing foods, rather than rich, fattening dishes.

Rational exercise balanced with rest stimulates the appetite, builds healthy muscle tissue for steady nerves, and enables you to relax. Send for the "Weight Gaining Material," and for the "General Exercises."

The girl with larger-than-average frame makes her best appearance with weight about 10 per cent above the accepted averages.

If you exceed this allowance, keep your reducing calories between 1400 and 1600 per day. You will probably need exercises for suppling the waist, reducing the upper arms and improving the contour of the bust.

Any one of the following instructive leaflets may be obtained merely for the asking:

"Calorie Chart"
"Spot Exercises for Symmetry"
"Weight Gaining Material"
"General Exercises"

Accompany your request with a large, self-addressed, stamped envelope when you send it to Miss Ida Jean Kain, in care of this paper.

BALANCED REDUCING MENU

BREAKFAST	Calories
Fruit	50
Toast, 2 thin slices	100
Butter, ½ pat	50
Coffee, 1 tsp. cream 1 rounded tsp. sugar	50
	250
LUNCHEON	
Scrambled eggs, ½ cup	200
Fresh spinach	25
Roll	100
Butter, ½ pat	50
Fruit	50
Tea, 1 lump sugar	25
	450
DINNER	
Ground meat patties, 2	200
Tomato sauce, 2 tbsps.	50
String beans, 1 cup	30
Butter, 1 level tsp.	33
Chopped vegetable salad (vinegar and seasoning)	25
Custard pie, 4 in. sector	200
Coffee, demi-tasse	0
	538
TOTAL CALORIES FOR DAY	1238

JONATHAN

No. 2 can hominy
1 tablespoon butter
2 tablespoons tomato catsup
Dash of Pepper
1 egg, beaten
1 cup grated American cheese
½ cup buttered bread crumbs

Add butter to hominy, stir in beaten egg and season with pepper. Transfer to a mold, chill and cut into thin slices. Arrange in layers in a buttered baking dish, sprinkle between each the grated cheese and a little of the catsup. Spread crumbs over the top and bake in a hot oven (425 deg. F.) 15 to 20 minutes. Serves 6.

Married Comrades

By Adele Garrison

MADGE ALARMED BY MARION'S LETTER

CHAPTER 410

AT last Marion really had alarmed me about Ronald.

As she uttered the words, "What he's thinking about, I'm sure, is the insurance," a tiny finger of dread ran down my spine.

I must not alarm her further. That was the first thought which came to me, and I ostentatiously consulted my wrist watch again, fighting for composure the while.

"We have less than five minutes," I said. "Tell me everything he said that so terrified you, and then we must go."

"It was only a sentence," she said, "put in when he was writing about the uncertainty of getting a job. Let me see just what he said."

WHAT HE WROTE

She opened the letter and turned unerringly to the page she wanted. I knew that she had read the epistle through many times—and wept over it. I could see the stains of tears.

"Here it is," she said. "He writes:

"'The irony of it is that I am worth far more dead than alive. If there was only some way I could cash in on those endowment policies now instead of waiting until I'm thirty, I'd be sitting pretty, and wouldn't have a thing to worry about for myself, or Carolyn, or mother.'"

She folded the letter and looked at me with tragic eyes.

"You see," she said, "why I'm nearly crazy."

I did see, indeed. I knew how the incentive to provide ease and comfort for a loved mother and sister might warp the judgment of a sensitive, affectionate boy like Ronald, and prevent his seeing that such a sacrifice would entail much more horrible suffering to a mother and a sister who loved him than any privation.

REASSURES HER

"I am sure you are alarming yourself needlessly, darling," I said with an air of finality. "But you may be very sure I shall know for certain before the day is out. And now, we must go. We have only a minute left before we leave this room if we wish to meet Uncle Dicky at the minute he specified."

"I'm all ready," she said, "but please tell me what you are going to do; you're not going to tell Ronald I've told you all this?"

Her voice and eyes were frantic now. I took her by the shoulders and looked down into her upturned terrified eyes.

"Darling child," I said, "Can't you trust me to say only what I have to say? Something must be done about this, and I am going to do it. I am going directly to New Haven now, and find out what this is all about. I shall not say anything about the insurance end of it, unless Ronald himself broaches the subject, and I shall never tell him that you spoke to me of your fear in that direction."

Her eyes lost their look of terror, and she straightened herself in my clasp.

"That's the only thing of which I'm really afraid," she said. "I was an awful fool about the rest. I'm so thankful you're going up to see Ronald. I can't tell you how grateful I am. I just feel that everything will be all right, if you take it in hand, Auntie Madge. But how am I going to know what you find out?"

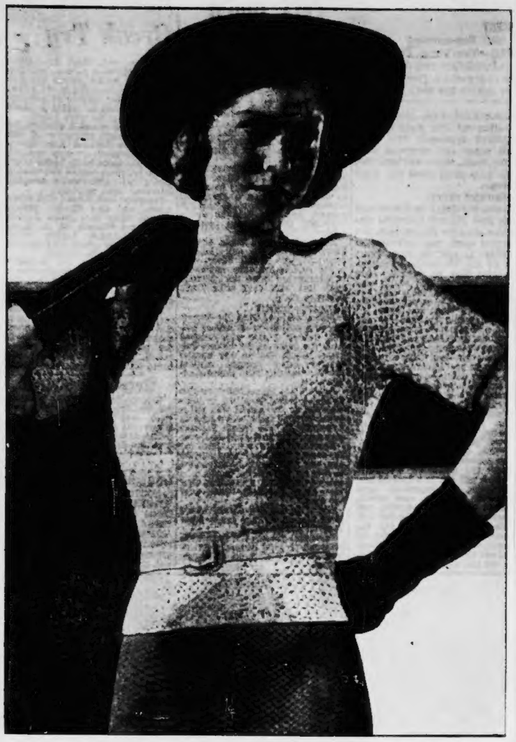
"I'll tell you in the car," I said, and we hurried down the stairs to the side entrance where Dicky was waiting. We put Marion between us in the front seat, and I spoke across her to Dicky.

(Continued Tomorrow)

Copyright, 1936, K. F. S., Inc.

The Homemakers' GUIDE
edited by Martha Lee
New recipes and household hints. Recipes for soups, fish, meats and desserts. Special recipes telling how to prepare the FAVORITE DISHES OF THE FAMOUS HOLLYWOOD STARS.
with
WEDNESDAY'S BOSTON AMERICAN
New England's Greatest Evening Newspaper

Crochet Flowery Blouse



"FLOWERS for Madame!" And none that ever bloomed could enhance her soft femininity more than these lined up in demure blocks on a charming knit sweater-blouse.

It's the second handicraft pattern we're offering of a brand new and simple technique, in which these flowers are turned out simply by winding yarn around two adjustable metal discs! Then they're crocheted together, and there are Madame's flowers, spang in the center of a smart blouse! The "loom" is adjustable so that you may make a large variety of flower shapes and sizes. This'll put new pep in your tailleur, or emphasize the softness of the "little suit" you'll wear under furs.

You may have directions for making it by writing to Annice Brink, Fashion Editor, Boston Evening American, and inclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

CREAM RESTORES YOUTH ELEMENTS

By ARLINE GOULD

WE MAY smile at the stories of search through the ages for fountains of youth, and giving way to romantic impulse we might sigh because they were never found.

But it will be a sigh wasted, because in an unromantically white and antiseptic Paris laboratory the restoration of blooming youth to aging faces has been found!

Found with little or no interest from the cosmetic angle by scientific men, who were concerned chiefly with prolonging the "normal age span," it might have languished under the severely simple designation of "artificial replenishment of glandular secretions to control the process of growing old" . . . except that a beauty-loving Frenchman's wife, one of the laboratory staff, seized upon it and inveigled her husband into perfecting it for her own use!

For some time it was a matter of injection or dosage, this replenishment of vitalizing elements—hormones, vitamins, cholestrol and natural oils. A hopeless sort of thing for you and me, who couldn't possibly travel abroad for the treatment.

It was strange—the discovery of the carrying medium which would capture, hold and then transfer the elements to a woman's skin. Africa was the source, and there the laboratory men found natives using a substance which gave the skin of the bodies the most magnificently alive finish he'd ever seen. It conducted the vital elements perfectly!

* * *

Not content with feeding the surface tissues, this youth-restoring cream is absorbed by the skin and goes to work making up glandular deficiencies that create lines, hollows, and sagging contours.

Some of the world's best-known beauties have lavished words of gratitude and praise on the makers, and allowed their enthusiasm to be quoted word for word.

So pure that you could spread it on a cracker and eat it, the cream is composed of all the needed elements without any acid, mineral or alkali to undo their work.

"Alkali and acid," to the laboratory man whose interest perfected the cream, are like red rags to a bull. He allows none of them to come near the feminine skin, which is going to have a rebirth of beauty through his discovery!

* * *

You're not allowed simply to coat it on your face, with complete and charming abandon about all the other things you use before and after!

No, indeed, the rite in preparation to using the youth-restoring cream includes cleansing of the skin in the only way through which natural oils are not removed! That's through a secret-formula vitalizer which will remove every vestige of soil, and leave the skin supple and soft as a petal.

After this cleansing you're ready for the miracle-working cream. You will see drooping flesh take on firmer contours, day by day. And never again will you expose your skin to the ravishing sun and wind and cold without following it up with this simple treatment.

* * *

Done up in small sizes, you may buy the lotion and cream at much less than you'd pay for the regular size of the cream alone, but only in one Boston shop. For more information, phone Arline Gould, LIBerty 4000, week-days until 5, or write her at the Boston Evening American, inclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

Beauty Hints

Massage is a rejuvenator, a beautifier. It is an excellent means of keeping facial and neck fibers firm. It rouses sluggish blood streams. It helps to remove dead skin scales.

* * *

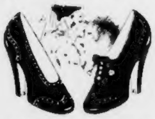
An idea prevails that harm can be done by massage. That's true to a certain extent. Vigorous treatment won't do if fibers are depleted, though it is a stimulant to a young, strong musculature.

SHOPPING WITH PRISCILLA PRICE

SHOPPING WITH PRISCILLA PRICE
PRISCILLA PRICE

Dearest Anne:
This week I've news for

Built-Up-Heel Spectator Shoes, $2.35



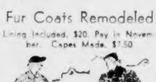
Bright young things in the know, rush madly to Dunn's every Fall for their good-looking spectator shoes, with built-up-heels! They know what grand "buys" they are, for $2.35—they look three times the price! Dunn's have them in Pump, Strap and Oxford styles in both brown and black. When you see how smart they are, how grand they feel on, you'll want a pair in each style—at this low price. All sizes. DUNN'S is at 85 Summer Street. Mail Orders 15c Extra.

Boston's Leading Hair Colorist,

L. Max, Jr., is so clever at tinting and coloring hair that it would take a mighty keen detective to even suspect that it wasn't nature's own doing. This master hair colorist is the gifted son of a famous father — the father's hair coloring secrets are the secrets of the son. Roux Tint applied by this expert will not wash off—wear off or rub off! Consultation free. Moderate price. L. Max, Jr., is at 145 Tremont St., 3rd floor. Tel. Dev. 7069.

Fur Coats Remodeled

Lining Included, $20. Pay in November. Capes Made, $7.50

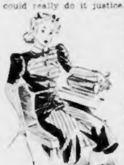


Do not trust your old fur coat to inexperienced hands! If you want it re-styled into a new 1938 model, beautifully finished and relined, bring it to Edward's, that talented Furrier with years of experience. Free Storage with any repairs. Edward Furriers will gladly call at your home and give you an estimate. The Edward's Fur Shop, 2nd Floor at 168 Tremont St., Dev. 8930. Est. 16 years.

Di Mauro's Special Machineless Wave, $5

A marvelously soft and flattering Wave, with lasting Ringlet curls. Di Mauro's Machineless Permanent for $5 is a grand "beauty buy"! Even if your hair is dyed or bleached, you can have this lovely wave with complete confidence. Miss Mae Porter and Miss Edna Garside, two experts in the art of hair dyeing and bleaching, are now with Di Mauro's staff of nine beauty Experts. Ask about their wonderful pick-me-up "Cocktail Facial," given free with the regular $1.50 Finger Wave and Shampoo. Di Mauro's Beauty Shop, Rm. 1010, Dexter Bldg., 453 Washington St. Tel. Dev. 6717.

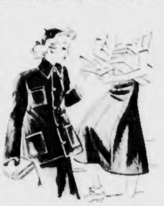
It's a Kay Dunhill Suit Dress And Only $6.50 in Filene's



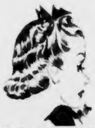
How I yearned for a whole page to sketch this dress, so that I could really do it justice! It's a suit dress that will do SO much for you! You'll like the different details—the cute metal clips on the jacket. The skirt fits beautifully—straight over hipline, then flares gracefully at bottom. This darling Kay Dunhill suit dress is called the "Dun-Kerry" It comes in Challispun material—(a spun rayon material that looks and feels like wool! A smooth, rich looking fabric you'll rave about! Comes in an unusual, very smart pencil line stripe in oxford, brown and green. It has a white pique collar over dress collar, and a bright leatherette belt. Just see it—and you'll want it! Sizes 12 to 20. You'll find this and other adorable Kay Dunhill frocks in Filene's Thrift Avenue Shop, fourth floor.

Girls! See This Glorified Corduroy Beer Jacket, $3—Corduroy Skirt, $2.25

You'll adore them! The moment I spotted them in Jordan's I knew that here was something every girl between the ages of twelve and sixteen would love. **Best of all—the Beer Jacket comes in glorious colors—a rich, dark green—wine, a lighter-than-navy-blue and natural. The corduroy skirt is the kind you gals want—a full, gored swing skirt in wine, green and lighter-than-navy-blue.** You'll be surprised that such a smart, good looking corduroy skirt is priced at only $2.25. Sizes 12 to 16. There's a corduroy Calot in green, wine and navy, only 89c. Your Priscilla is mighty proud of this find—and you'll know why when you see this new, smart corduroy jacket, skirt and Calot. I've a hunch they won't last long—every girl who sees them wants the whole outfit. You'll find them in the Jordan Marsh Company Girls' Shop, third floor, Main Store.



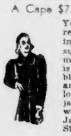
Flash From Yvonne, in Paris, at The International Hair Style Show—



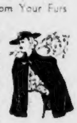
Boston's own famous hair stylist, Yvonne, is at the Paris International Hair Style Show—where all the leading hair stylists of the world are now exchanging ideas! A detailed description of coiffures worn by models at the Paris Hair Style Show will be given to Yvonne's Studio. Yvonne's experts are ready to give you the newest, smartest, most becoming coiffure you've ever had. And it's only $1 for a shampoo and wave. Yvonne's special for children, 4 to 14, is still on. Only $3.50 for an "Oil Steam" permanent—the same adults pay $5 for. Watch for Yvonne's flash next week. Yvonne's Beauty Studio is at 127 Tremont St., 3rd floor, Opposite Park St. Tel. Dev. 7902.

Fur Coats Remodeled by Jacques $17.50

A Cape $7.50, or Jacket $12.50, Made from Your Furs



Your old fur coat, regardless of age, remodeled into a new, smart, dashing 1938 model for the incredible sum of $17.50, lining included. A marvelous value, because Jacques is a clever, skillful furrier who blends and handles furs like a true artist. He also makes the best looking custom fur capes for $7.50, jackets $12.50, linings included. He will be glad to call at your home. Jacques Fur Shop, 177 Tremont St. Hub. 5759.



Both Feet Treated, $1

Dr. J. J. Foley

Do you realize that neglected feet, with painful corns and callouses can add years to your face—and the way you feel? Aching knees and backs may come from painful foot conditions. Dr. Foley treats both feet expertly for $1. Beware of ill-fitting stock supports! Have yours made to suit your needs. Dr. Foley, Rm. 814, at 8 Winter St. Hub. 5896.

To the Bride Elect!

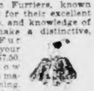
You owe it to yourself to visit the Mary Burns Shop at 125 Summer Street, 4th Floor. This smart shop, specializes in Formal Gowns, Brides, Bridesmaids' gowns, evening gowns, wraps, and most exquisite selection of unusual styles! Their prices are so reasonable—from $8.95 to $25. Or if you wish, you may completely outfit your wedding party on a Rental basis, at $4.50 and up. Write the Mary Burns Shop, 125 Summer Street, Boston, for Bride's booklet A.

You'll Want to Look Your Best

in your lovely new Fall clothes. And—you know you simply cannot tolerate the least suggestion of superfluous hair. Why should you? For it's such a simple matter to have this growth removed permanently by our electric needle specialist, Miss Elizabeth Sparkes. She removes each tiny hair by the root, so that it never can return. This skilled expert has the recommendation of physicians. Her 40-needle Multiple Machine removes hair quickly. It's the only one of its kind in Boston. Consultation free. Miss Elizabeth Sparkes is at 120 Tremont St., Room 333. Tel. Han 7592.

Majestic Designed Fur Capes, $7.50

The Majestic Furriers, known far and wide for their excellent workmanship, and knowledge of Furs, will make a distinctive, new-looking Fur Cape from your old furs, for $7.50. And this low price includes material for lining. You'll marvel at what they can do with your old Fur coat, in completely remodeling and re-styling it into advanced 1938 Fur Fashions! And their prices are so reasonable too. Relining of Fur coats, $8. The Majestic Furriers are in the Blake Bldg., 59 Temple Place, Boston—Rm. 902.



Mollie Rapport

Electric Needle Specialist

Don't put your trust in tweezers, or other unsatisfactory, temporary methods for removing superfluous hair. The electric needle in the hands of an expert, is the only permanent way to remove this growth. Mollie Rapport has had 19 years' experience in removing hair permanently, she has the endorsement of physicians and the praise of hundreds of her patrons. She is also a teacher of Electrolysis. Miss Mollie Rapport is at 125 Tremont St., Rm. 402. Tel. Han. 7286.

Mollie Rapport

Both Feet Treated, $1.00

Isn't it ridiculous to cause yourself discomfort from corns, itching and burning feet when Paul F. Driscoll, a noted chiropodist and foot specialist, will keep your feet in good health? Dr. Paul F. Driscoll is in Room 1102, 453 Washington St., the Dexter Bldg. Telephone Lib. 4295.

You'll Find the Trabelsie System

for removing Superfluous Hair, positively miraculous! Mr. Trabelsie, well-known athority on hair and skin problems for over 25 years, has a superior multiple electrolysis method for removing superfluous hair painlessly and PERMANENTLY! Acne cases given Ultra-Violet Ray treatments at no extra charge. Moderate prices. The Trabelsie System, 175 Tremont St., Suite 416. Han. 6877.

Imagine Harvey's Oil Machineless Wave, $5

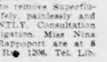
You Know it's usually $7—

A Harvey Permanent is a buy at $7—but at $5 it's positively the bargain of the season! Harvey gives those soft, natural permanents we love—yet they're long lasting and have tight ringlet ends. You'll say it's the nicest permanent you've ever had. If you'd like a really different, individual wave, Harvey's your man! He charges only $1 for a cut and set. Harvey's Beauty Shop is on the Fifth Floor, 453 Washington St., The Dexter Bldg. Tel. Dev. 8032.

Nina Rappoport

Superfluous Hair

is one of New England's best known and most expert Electric Needle Specialists! She has the complete endorsement and enthusiastic praise of hundreds of women patrons, as well as the recommendations of leading skin specialists. She uses the most modern Electrolysis Equipment to remove Superfluous hair safely, painlessly and PERMANENTLY. Consultation without obligation. Miss Nina and Rose Rappoport are at 8 Winter St., Rm. 1206. Tel. Lib. 0083.



All the Girls

Envied Betty's Clothes

and wondered where she found things that were so terribly smart and different! Her dresses and suits have a "vogue" touch about them that makes them look very expensive! But I've discoverd her secret! She has them made by Peggy, that gifted designer! Peggy creates styles that bring out your best lines and works with or without patterns! She charges only $8 to make a smart dress, and $12 for a two piece suit! Peggy's Dress shop is in the Dexter Bldg., 453 Washington St. 7th Fl.

Hair Removed 100%

Mabel Long's guarantee is a genuine guarantee! The secret of her skill in removing superfluous hair permanently cannot be imitated. Don't wait — prove it now. She uses the most reliable and efficient Multiple electrolysis method. And has had the most amazing success removing permanently hair growth too difficult for others to cure. Physicians' references. Lowest rates. Member Elec. Assn. of America. Mabel Long, 1288 Commonwealth Ave. Tel. Beacon 3333.

MABEL LONG
HAIR GONE FOREVER

I Know

Anne, you'll find plenty of exciting shopping tips in my letter, next week, to help you in this business of getting your Fall wardrobe together. The shops are full of thrilling new clothes—I know you'll want to buy everything you see.

Devotedly
Priscilla Price

Self-Made Girl -:- By HAZEL LIVINGSTONE

What Has Happened

Linda Perry, youngest of the five poverty-stricken Perrys, lives with her family in a small frame house in the country near Philadelphia. The youngest and prettiest, Linda is spoiled.

Ignorant of social distinctions and the heartaches they will cause later, Linda is completely happy in school with her three best friends Constance, old Senator Scott's granddaughter; Ruth Wagner, daughter of the local doctor; and Thelma, whose father is the chauffeur of another wealthy family in the neighborhood. The first blow falls when socially climbing Mrs. Wagner objects to Thelma's association with the other children.

Soon after that Constance Scott is sent away to a private school. Ruth Wagner forms a friendship with another girl. But summer brings loyal Constance home. Again Linda is at the Scott's every day. One night when tall, dark-eyed Glenn McAllister kisses Linda at her first dance she feels that life has really begun. The youngsters are constantly together as the summer flies by.

Now Continue:

CHAPTER SEVEN

Linda was silent, and moody, and once more miserably unhappy at school.

Now that Grandma Pologne, with her easy laughter and her gay little songs, and Lawrie, with his whistle and his noisy scuffing, were both gone, the house was dead.

It took Lawrie's departure to make Linda realize how silent and bitter Bertram really was.

Once Blanche, on one of her rare week-ends away from the hospital, sighed and said that it was too bad Bert hadn't married, the time he wanted to seven years ago.

"Bert! Did Bert ever want to get married?" Linda cried.

BLANCHE TELLS

Blanche nodded her head. **"Oh! my, yes. I suppose you were too young to notice. I wish he had, now. But it was right after Claudine was so ill, the year she lost her first baby, and Chester was out of work. Mama was sending them money.**

"I wasn't earning much, of course, and papa wasn't, so the burden was all on the boys. Mama didn't actually tell Bert he could not leave, but she made him see how it was.

"I don't know just what happened, whether the girl broke the engagement or what, but he's never looked at a girl since. And he NEEDS someone. He has no real interest in his work like I have. He NEEDS someone!"

Linda looked at her sister curiously. Bert needed someone. That was pretty obvious. But that look in Blanche's thin little face . . . did it mean that she needed someone, too? That everyone needed someone?

Maybe it was that that put the idea into her head, or maybe it was just that she was lonely, and when Thelma Connell, who was one of her few friends at school now, asked her to go into town to a dance on Friday night, she agreed, a little sadly—if Glenn were here—even if Constance were here, she'd be going to country club dances, and being sought after, not just tolerated as Ruth Wagner was. But there was no chance now, and it was a public dance or nothing; so she chose the public dance.

It wasn't so bad. Better than sitting home in the silent, gloomy house. A succession of boys, some of them she'd seen before, and some of them she hadn't, took her home after the dances.

It was seldom the same boy twice. Linda alone, Linda in the crisp blue and white dimity, or a well-tailored wash-silk, had an air about her. A certain arrogance, in spite of her quick smile, and her easy patter. The boys were interested, and not quite sure how to take her.

But when the cut-down roadster, or the borrowed family car, stopped in front of the paint-thirsty frame house that stood, with only the low, neglected privet hedge screening it from the highway, they began to understand. She was just one of themselves after all.

She submitted to the inevitable good-night kiss. Sometimes she tried to pretend it was Glenn who was taking her home from a dance, kissing her good-night. But it was never a success. She knew it wasn't Glenn.

BERT INTERVENES

If the kiss was too enthusiastically given she wiped it off without bothering to smile as she did it. They seldom came back.

Bert, who chanced upon one of these good-night sequences, put on a fine big brother scene, which didn't help either. Linda, who hadn't enjoyed the love making any more than he did, at once took the young man's part.

"Like all the rest," Bert said bitterly, "Can't keep out of mischief. In love with a decent guy—or playing you are—and then necking with every tramp who drives you home from a cheap dance hall. You make me SICK!"

"You make me sick! Making mountains out of molehills!" Linda cried angrily, but in her heart she was sick with disgust at herself. Bert's words hurt because she was afraid they were true.

She couldn't forgive him, and he couldn't forgive her for holding the grouch. In spite of the real affection between them, hostility grew.

One late afternoon in September when she was coming home from the library with an armful of books, a thunder storm came up, and big drops of rain began to fall without any warning.

The storm was very close, lightning flashed all around and the thunder rolled alarmingly. It always frightened her. She'd never really gotten over her childish impulse to get into bed and pull the covers over her head when a storm broke.

But now she was more concerned with getting home before the rain ruined her best silk sport dress.

(Continued tomorrow)

Copyright, 1937, by King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Slip Covers Renewed

Free insured storage until you are ready for delivery in spring . . . by New England's largest cleaning specialist for Curtains, Slip Covers, Blankets, Draperies, Bed Spreads, Tablecloths, and Fine Laces.
KIRkland 1901 . . for free estimate

CHECKER CURTAIN CLEANERS, inc.
Smart Street, Cambridge, Mass.

The Brighter Side

(Reg. U. S. Patent Office)

By DAMON RUNYON

Copyright, 1937, by King Features Syndicate, Inc. International Copyright and all other rights reserved.)

Mr. Walter W. Naughton, of the California delegation of the American Legion, called on us the other evening, wearing his Legion cap.

Damon Runyon

This cap is a navy blue version of the so-called overseas worn by our soldiers during the late unpleasantness with the Central Powers. After long and careful contemplation of Mr. Naughton in his cap, we have come to the conclusion that the Legion should adopt new headgear.

Mr. Naughton, 20 years ago, was a fine figure of a man, and an overseas cap topped his six-feet-three quite neatly. It gave him a dashing, debonnaire appearance. cariously above his ears.

There was something about it suggestive of carefree youth. Seeing Mr. Naughton 20 years ago, you said to yourself, "By George, there's a happy-go-lucky fellow. There's defiant Young America in the very tilt of his cap."

Mr. Naughton was undoubtedly all of that 20 years ago. He was a member of the famous First Division. He was decorated for rescuing a fellow soldier on the field of battle. The fellow soldier owed Mr. Naughton 180 francs.

"The guy still owes me, too," said Mr. Naughton, sadly, when the incident was recalled to his mind the other evening. "Well, c'est le guerre."

Mr. Naughton is the chap we wrote about recently as the publicity head of the movement to land the 1938 Legion convention for the city of Los Angeles. We asked Mr. Naughton how the campaign progressed, and he said:

"We're a cinch, unless there are an amazing number of fibbers among my comrades. We have enough promises now to put Los Angeles over by seven lengths. By the way, would you like to have me tell you something of the advantages of Los Angeles?"

We said we thought not. We were lost in a study of Mr. Naughton's Legion cap. Mr. Naughton remains a fine figure of several men, but that style of cap that once looked so pert and jaunty aboard his bean no longer melds with his proportions and beauty, and taking Mr. Naughton as a Legion composite, it is plain to be seen that something should be done about this matter.

In twenty years, Mr. Naughton has met up with a lot of porterhouses. He has acquired an overhang to the North and to the South, which is also true of thousands of other Legionnaires.

It is architecturally impossible to adjust an overseas cap to these abutments.

What they require is a hat with a brim as wide as those ten-galloners that Mr. Amon Carter, the squire of Fort Worth, bestows on his friends.

We had Mr. Naughton pose for us in profile in his Legion cap. It threw his porte cochere all out of plum. It gave him the appearance of a corked jug. We put him in front of a full-length mirror, and let him see for himself.

"Ah, yes," said Mr. Naughton, after a long inspection of his reflection. "I understand what you mean. There is no symmetry of penpendicular line with this cap. Yes, I see. I see now. And I thought people were laughing just because New Yorkers are naturally rude.

"Still, it's very strange," Mr. Naughton ruminated. "This same kind of cap looked swell on me when I was with the First Division. Why, I remember a girl in Paris telling me I wore my overseas cap with more swagger than any fellow she ever met, except Mr. Webb Miller, and he was only a war correspondence."

"We never knew you could speak French," we observed.

"That girl wasn't French," said Mr. Naughton. "She was from Santa Barbara, California, and she was a good judge of the way guys wore their caps. Say, maybe if I took a few tucks in here it would make the cap seem more in proportion."

Here Mr. Naughton began trying to push away some of the over-set about his waist-line, but we told him it was no use. We explained to him that it would be easier to change the style of cap. We pointed out that overseas caps were origininally designed to match lean, leathery faces, and not full moons, a-gleam with glasses. And that they were intended to fit with flat frames, and not with torsos the shape of canteloupes, and that we felt that if only in justice to him, Mr. Naughton, the Legion should change its millinery.

"I think you are absolutely right," said Mr. Naughton, finally. "And just as soon as Los Angeles has got that '38 convention in the bag, I'll do something about it. I know a lot of guys, too, but"—and here Mr. Naughton took a last, lingering peek in the mirror, and sighed heavily, "that girl in Paris sure liked me in my cap."

Avoid Embarrassment of
FALSE TEETH
Dropping or Slipping

Don't be embarrassed again by having your false teeth slip or drop when you eat, talk, laugh or sneeze. Just sprinkle a little FASTEETH on your plates. This new, extremely fine powder gives a wonderful sense of comfort and security all day long. No gummy, gooey taste or feeling because it's alkaline (non-acid). Get FASTEETH at any drug store. Accept no substitute.

LOVE LAUGHS AT AGE

Boston Evening American Photo

Age mattered little to this happy couple—one of the youngest ever married in the state—who were united in a ceremony at Arlington. The smiling bride is the former Miss Evelyn Constance Lupo, 15, shown here with her new husband, Anthony L. Medeiros, only two years her senior.

BRIDE 15, HUSBAND 17, OFF ON HONEYMOON

A 17-year-old Arlington bicycle salesman and his child-bride of 15 left today for a honeymoon in New York and New Jersey—their happiness in no way daunted by their youthful years.

Classmates and friends of the young couple, the bride just out of junior high school, the bridegroom a high school student of two years, thronged the chapel of St. James Church in Arlington where Rev. Maurice T. O'Connor performed the ceremony.

By special permission of the courts, sought by both parents, Anthony Louis Medeiros and his bride, the former Miss Evelyn Constance Lupo, walked up the center aisle of the church. Spectators gasped as they caught sight of the tiny bride, a lovely miniature in white gown and veil.

She leaned upon the arm of her father, James Lupo of Dudley court, Arlington, and was preceded in the service by her bridesmaid, a school companion, Miss Carmelina Lancelotta.

The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Manuel Medeiros of Forest street, Arlington, had as his best man the brother of his bride, Joseph Lupo.

Their romance blossomed two years ago when they fell in love at first sight while both were students.

Mrs. Medeiros completed the course at Junior High West in June, while the bridegroom attended Arlington High School for two years.

Girl Seen as Lure In Gang Killing

New York, Sept. 20 (INS)—His pockets filled with the gay confetti of Mardi Gras celebration, Frank J. Keenan, 27-year-old gangster, was found brutally murdered in an isolated section of Brooklyn.

Keenan, they said, probably attended a Coney Island Mardi Gras and it was believed he kept a date with a girl who may have lured him to his death.

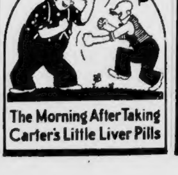
Keenan apparently had been tortured before his death. His head was bludgeoned to a pulp, both legs were broken, a .38 calibre bullet had been fired into his brain and, for good measure, an automobile had been driven over his body several times.

Clues collected by police fitted into the orthodox plan of gang murder.

Episcopal Church Lectures to Start

Special lectures for Episcopal ministers of the Diocese of Massachusetts will begin tomorrow in the Episcopal Theological School Cambridge.

Up-to-date means of improving the methods of modern churches will be emphasized by Bishop H. K. Sherrill, Rev. Henry B. Washburn, Dr. Richard C. Cabot, Rev. Dr. Arthur Lee Kinsolving, of Trinity Church and others in the diocese.



END BARTOLINI QUIZ; CASE TO JURY SOON

With the case called half an hour early in hope of winding up all testimony before nightfall, Oscar V. Bartolini completed his ordeal on the witness stand today in his trial for the slaying of Grayce Asquith, Weymouth "merry widow."

Bartolini, alleged to have slain the widow in her Weymouth cottage a year ago today and to have dismembered the body, was asked only three more questions in direct examination today by his counsel, George B. Lourie.

Then District Attorney Edmund R. Dewing took the accused in a brief re-cross-examination, and Bartolini was excused at 9:26 a. m.

Much of the re-cross was spent by the accused slayer in protesting that Dewing would not let him talk and explain fully, this protest coming particularly while Bartolini was quizzed as to whether or not he had noticed blood on the Asquith cottage clock, mirror, or antlers over the fireplace.

There followed a long parade of "aligi" witnesses for Bartolini, although one of them, John J. Murphy of Commonwealth avenue, Allston, whose wife had previously testified for the government as a friend of Grayce, caused a ripple in the courtroom.

He testified that the cleaver in evidence and claimed to be the murder weapon, was one he had seen lying around the Asquith cottage.

Other witnesses testified to having seen Bartolini at various times on the day before the murder, the fatal day itself and the days afterward.

Rebuttal is to follow the close of the defense case, but the court and attorneys hoped that today would see all testimony in and the way prepared for final arguments and possibly the judge's charge tomorrow, with the case going to the jury.

It was on Sunday, September 20, of last year that Grayce Asquith's life ended in a bloody shambles within the cottage on the shore of Whitman pond, the state contends.

It was within sight and sound of persons paddling on the peaceful pond that the "merry widow" then was dismembered and her body wrapped in several parcels for disposal in Boston Harbor.

5 MILLION JOBS 10-YEAR FORD AIM

By JACK VINCENT

International News Service Staff Correspondent

Dearborn, Mich., Sept. 20 (INS)—The Farm Chemurgic Council—the alliance of scientists, industrialists and farm leaders sponsored by Henry Ford—today announced a goal of creating 5,000,000 jobs by new industries during the next 10 years.

These new industries, the FCC said, would be fed by products grown on 50,000,000 acres of American farmland.

At the same time, the declaration said attainment of its goal would assure farmers of an annual income of $15,000,000,000 a year, and send factory payrolls up to the same staggering figure.

The peak in farm income and factory payrolls, even during the best boom years, was about $12,000,000,000 each.

Issuance of the statement by the FCC today was believed to be the forerunner of an intensive program to interest "the man in the street" in the Farm Chemurgic program. Principles of the Farm Chemurgic group the directly opposed to those of the "New Deal" of President Roosevelt.

The statement said:

"It is idle to condemn artificial crop control, which inevitably stimulates foreign markets, unless other steps are taken to protect the farmer from ruinous prices."

NEW USES ASKED

As a substitute for crop control, the Chemurgic Council suggested that chemists find new uses for farm crops in industry. Factory payrolls are dependent on farm income, it was said.

"When farm income goes up, factory payrolls invariably follow, but they do not lead the procession," the statement continued.

New industries are necessary, it was pointed out, because "following on the heels of any depression, new methods and new industries usually furnish employment for 2-3 of the idle; only 1-3 return to their old jobs."

The statement sketched the history of the Chemurgic Council, said there were 300 million dollars invested in agricultural experiment stations, and urged coordination of effort. It also made an appeal to youth.

Not only will the program help industry and the farmer, but "most important of all, no longer will the youth of America, urban and rural, be puzzled over a meaning of a life that offers meager opportunity for honest effort," it said.

Since birth of the council in May, 1935, approximately $150,000,000 has been invested in new chemurgic industries, according to the statement. The major portion, $96,750,000 represents new pulp, kraft paper and newsprint mills in the South, where southern pine from farm acres feeds the paper factories.

PRODUCTS CITED

It also was stated there now were more than 300 food industrial products made from the soy bean, and the 1937 crops was estimated at 50,000,000 bushels. Dr. W. L. Burlison of the University of Illinois predicted that so variable were possible uses of soy beans, that within a score of years this new crop may equal in money value the annual corn crop. Soy beans are used for making plastics for auto parts, and oils from them are used in paints, varnishes and linoleum.

Other chemurgic industries were listed as plastics; Tung Oil; production of root starch from southern sweet potatoes; new vegetable oil extraction plants; new uses for vegetable fibres; cellulose, synthetic yarns and naval stores.

Two impending chemurgic industries, **"destined to eclipse all others, are plastic housing and power alcohol," it was asserted.**

"This country is now on the threshhold of a chemical revolution," the statement concluded, "which will create a host of new industries all dependent upon scientific research, and which, within the next generation, will accomplish as much for the well being of society and for the broadening of the opportunity for employment as have the mechanical and electric revolutions in the in the last two score years."

BOXER IS NAMED FALL RIVER SLAYER

Fall River, Sept. 20—Stephen Tarsa, 24-year-old amateur boxer, today confessed killing Louis Larochelle during an attempted holdup Saturday night, according to an announcement male by Police Captain William O'Brien.

Larochelle, 59, a liquor salesman, was killed in a Globe street liquor store. Tarsa was arraigned in district court on a charge of murder, pleaded innocent through counsel, and was held by Judge Benjamin Cook without bail for a hearing October 5.

No charges were made against Tadius Makara, 21, and Gene A. Burns, 21, both of Fall River, who, police said, voluntarily submitted to questioning after the shooting. Both had been seen with Tarsa Saturday night.

BULLETS CLUES

Police declared that the discovery of a half-dozen .32 caliber bullets, and of a grey cap, dropped near the scene of the holdup Saturday night, led to the murder charge being brought against Parsa, a parolee from Concord reformatory.

At least one person has come forward, according to police, to identify him as the bandit who put a bullet through Larochelle's lung in a scuffle in the liquor package sore owned by Mrs. Anne St. Denis.

Larochelle, who had married for the second time, only three months ago, was slain when he attempted to slip up behind the bandit who entered the store, demanding that Mrs. Mary Pelladeau "hand over the cash."

His bride was the former Marie Rose Corbeil. They made their home on Middle street.

Sorrowing relatives of Larochelle prepared to hold funeral services tomorrow at 9 a. m. at St. Anne's Church.

3 Die, 8 Hurt In Prison Break Try

Folsom, Cal., Sept. 20 (AP)—Warden Clarence Larkin, two Folsom State Prison guards and five convicts lay wounded in the prison hospital today, victims of a bloody escape attempt in which a guard and two convicts were killed.

One of the wounded convicts, Ed Davis, reputed instigator of the break, was believed near death. Larkin suffered 12 stab wounds.

The 20-minute battle began when seven prisoners rushed the warden during his usual Sunday morning interview with prisoners.

The seven men, armed with crude knives and two dummy pistols, stepped from line, seized Larkin and Guard Captain W. J. Ryan. They demanded Larkin order guards on the prison wall to hold their fire. Larkin refused.

In the mentime, the warden's secretary heard the argument over an open telephone. He phoned the guards to shoot as soon as Larkin and his captors were in the open.

Larkin and the guards, armed only with clubs, came out fighting, and ten or a dozen bullets were shot into the struggling mass from the watch towers. Other guards ran in to help. When the battle ended all the convicts were down.

Gets Job, Killed

Chicago, Sept. 20 (INS)—The new job Herbert Nevin, 19, found last week was vacant again today. Nevin was shot and killed by accident at a picnic he gave to celebrate his discovery of work.

Advertisement

WORK AND PLAY IN FLORIDA

Or SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA! MEN-WOMEN WANTED! All Lines! Main Cities! OVER 1000 AUTHORIZED JOBS & BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES AIRMAILED to our mid-west office EVERY WEEK! Published @ $1.00 per copy. Send to Sunland Opportunist, Conneaut, Ohio.

COOK BOOK
PASTRY
MEATS
PRESERVES
VEGETABLES
FISH
SALADS
HINTS
FRESH EGGS

THE HOMEMAKERS' GUIDE

in tabloid form

- NEW RECIPES
- HOUSEHOLD HINTS
- FAVORITE DISHES OF FAMOUS FILM STARS
- MEAT, VEGETABLES PASTRIES, AND
- TASTY DISHES

FOR COOLER DAYS WITH

Wednesday's

September 22

Boston American

New England's Greatest Evening Newspaper

Aroma
that makes you
want 'em…
Taste
that makes you
like 'em…
Chesterfield
CIGARETTES
LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.
…they
give you
MORE
PLEASURE

Copyright 1937, Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

PRO GOLF ELITE TUNE FOR $12,000 OPEN TOURNEY AT BELMONT

Turn to Page 14,
Sports Section

Comics BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN Sports
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
EDITORIAL PHONE LIBERTY 4000 MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1937 WANT AD PHONE LIBERTY 4000 11

THIS IS LIFE

By

Robert E. Rogers

I do not know whether to laugh or be angry at the boner I pulled in the Column last Wednesday, September 15, when I followed faithfully the boner pulled by the press representative of the New York League of Business and Professional Women announcing in advance their prize essay contest on "The Contribution of American Women to the Development of the United States from 1825 to the Present Time."

ROBERT E. ROGERS

My boner was twofold trying to beat the gun by a day or two and imagining that the press representative of the New York League of Business and Professional Women knew what she undoubtedly she was talking about

The essay contest was undoubtedly a feminist stunt aimed to back up the hullabaloo of the Atlantic City Convention last summer, which played up the non-domestic woman no end. The general idea of the conference was that if a woman does not go out into the marketplace and have a business career or profession she's not much good. She must do something.

Hence the essay contest about famous American women from Jane Addams and Susan B. Anthony down to or up to Mrs Roosevelt herself.

Judges Fool Women Set for "Career" Award

The press representative gave a long list of essays about women famous in U. S. history from which undoubtedly the prize winning essay would be picked.

There were essays about Jane Addams, Clara Barton, Susan B. Anthony, Harriet Beecher Stowe, Mary Lyon, Amelia Earhart, Mary Baker G. Eddy, Sarah Buell, Elizabeth Blackwell, Dorothea Dix, Mrs Roosevelt, Martha Berry, Dorothy Thompson, Mary Woolley, Margaret Sanger, Mary Beard, Lillian Wald, Mrs. Calvin Coolidge, Mary Eustis, Carrie Jacobs Bond and Carrie Chapman Catt.

There were no other essays named in the press release.

Then, on the following day the judges announced that the first prize had been won by an essay on "Mrs. Jones—the American housewife," an anonymous and symbolic figure representing everything the Business and Professional Women's League wanted to play down.

For in all the list among all the many papers there was not a single representative of the ordinary woman who raised a family and kept house and did her share in the development of the United States from 1825 to the present.

Report Al Smith Resigned in Protest

Besides being burned up, I am tickled to death. The distinguished judges who read the papers fooled the Business and Professional Women pretty completely. They fooled the press representative to the queen's taste. They fooled me, not that that matters.

Not only did the essay on Mrs. Roosevelt not win the main prize—which I was counting upon—but the report is that Al Smith resigned from the company of the judges in objection to giving any prize at all to an essay entitled "Mrs Roosevelt—the woman of the future."

Mr. Smith is a plain man who keeps his feet on the ground, and he knows that the woman of the future is much more likely to be Mrs. Jones than Mrs. Roosevelt.

This probably is not very important. But it is very instructive and highly moral.

I should like to read the winning prize. I forget the name of the woman who wrote it. She was dealing not with any particular woman of American history.

Unsung Home Makers Do Vital Work of Country

She was dealing with any and all Mrs Joneses—the women who marry and have children and bring up their children and keep house, who occupy themselves, in the contemptuous words of Kaiser William II and Adolf Hitler, with the "kinder, kirche, und kuchen."

In other words, the undifferentiated, unimproved woman who makes up most of the population and does most of the important work in this country.

But the New York League of Business and Professional Women was so wrought up over the Dictionary of American Biography that they failed to see something directly under their eyes, the non-professional American woman.

A really wise committee and press representative would certainly never have overlooked that bet. "Mrs. Jones" stuck out like a sore thumb. The ladies might have known that a committee of intelligent laymen would have chosen her for immortality.

Only, I wish I had had the opportunity of making the advance guess, myself.

EXCLUSIVE! Roosevelts At Qualters Nuptial

Bride, Bridegroom and Attendants at Altar in St. Mary's Church, Lynn

Shown leaving St. Mary's Church, Lynn, are Thomas J. Qualters, President Roosevelt's personal bodyguard, and his bride, the former Miss Arlene Eade of Lynn. Their wedding was attended by Mr. and Mrs. James Roosevelt, as White House representatives.

Here are Mr. and Mrs. James Roosevelt (rear) in St. Mary's Church, Lynn, where they attended the wedding today of Miss Arlene Eade of Lynn and Thomas J. Qualters, President Roosevelt's personal bodyguard.

DIVORCE-SEEKING WIFE COLLAPSES IN COURT

Salem, Sept. 20—Mrs. Mabel C. Wheeler of Methuen collapsed in probate court today as she took the stand in her [illegible] divorce suit against William Wheeler of [illegible]. She was escorted from the courtroom by Court Officer [illegible] as she cried hysterically: "I can't go on."

One hour later she resumed the stand and described her married life as a "very stormy one." The Wheelers were married in October, 1925, and separated April, 1937.

Mrs. Wheeler was granted the divorce on grounds of cruel and abusive treatment when she told the court her husband struck her continually.

Mrs. Gertrude M. Forrest of Lynn described her home with William H. Forrest, a railway mail clerk, as "a shooting gallery."

Mrs. Forrest told the court she was married to William H. Forrest on April 3, 1921, and separated on July 4, 1936. She stated their married life was a happy one for 14 years and then in 1935 there was trouble over another woman. Things were straightened out and then in February, 1936 more trouble brewed.

"My husband was very nervous and made me so," she told the court.

"One day as I was standing at the kitchen sink he said, 'So help me God, if you drop another cup I'll kill you.'

"I dropped a cup, he got his service revolver and fired at me."

Upperclassmen Arrive at Tufts

The freshmen at Tufts college have a day of rest as the upperclassmen register and arrange their classes for the coming year. The first year students have been busy since Thursday getting ready and had the whole campus to themselves, but today they take a back seat in favor of the upperclassmen.

Arthur Cochran, new assistant to the president, who has taken over many of the duties of the newly appointed acting President George S. Miller, has been interviewing special students.

Regular classes start tomorrow morning, and the entire student body will settle down to schedule until their next holiday October 12th.

Langone 'Breaks' With Curley. Why? 'Just Politics'

[illegible] Senator Joseph A. Langone Jr., of North End, today told State House reporters in the Senate chamber [illegible] that he had broken with former Governor James M. Curley.

"But, Joe, you've got a Curley-for-Mayor campaign button on your coat," he was reminded by one of the unimpressed scribes.

So Langone ripped the emblem out of his buttonhole and hurled it into a waste basket.

Then, pressed for his reason, he said:

"No reason; I'm just playing politics."

Under further questioning he declared he wasn't really breaking with Curley personally "but with the heels around him." It was a very vague session all around.

"If John F. Fitzgerald stays in the campaign, I'll be his campaign manager," said Langone, as if hit by a sudden thought.

"I'm gonna tear down the Curley-for-mayor signs from my office on North street."

INSANE LIFER NEAR ESCAPE

Cutting through heavy wire screens with a file and dropping 20 feet into the prison yard, Walter Watkins, serving life for a murder committed in 1933, today was apprehended by a guard at the Bridgewater State Hospital for Criminal Insane, as he attempted to scale the yard wall.

Guard Harry Allen, patrolling the wall, saw Watkins race across an open space near one of the building wings and went after him. He hauled Watkins from the wall by the coattails.

In his possession, Watkins had two pieces of steel sharpened to a razor edge, and two pieces of a file which he had used to cut through a third-floor window of his cell.

Watkins, criminally insane, is serving a life sentence for the murder of Charles A. Hibbard.

700 Start Classes As Boston College Opens 75th Year

Boston College officially opened its 75th scholastic year today as 700 freshmen and sophomores started classes.

Juniors and seniors will report tomorrow morning to bring the total registration to more than 1500.

Rev. Dr. Joseph R. N. Maxwell, S. J., dean of the college, will address a meeting of the faculty this afternoon and on Wednesday morning will speak before an assembly of the entire student body.

The traditional mass of the Holy Ghost will be celebrated on Wednesday morning at 9:15 o'clock by the Very Rev. William J. McGarry, S. J., new president of Boston College.

GIRL ABOUT TOWN

By

Ann Marsters

Best Boner of the Week: A young Boston matron has just returned from a visit to Hollywood. It was her first visit, and since she is not an avid movie fan she is not well acquainted with the names of a great many movie people.

ANN MARSTERS

Her husband informs us that she attended a Hollywood party and was introduced to Joseph Schildkraut. Observing his good looks, his roman nose, his dark eyes, she said to him:

"You ought to be in the movies yourself."

Schildkraut's head snapped back as though from a punch.

"My name," he shot back, "is Joseph Schildkraut."

"Oh," she answered, "you could easily change that."

• • •

Report of Progress Of Service Club Women

The Boston Altrusa Club, one of the leading women's service clubs of the country, has among its members a large number of very clever young business women. A few of them have recently left Boston for important positions elsewhere—and we thought you might like to know about them.

Alice Haley, who was assistant to Mrs. Gladys Beckett Jones, director of the Garland School of Homemaking on Beacon Hill, has gone to Fargo, North Dakota, as Dean of Home Economics in the State college.

Mary Newcomb, who was personnel director of a Boston department store, has gone to Providence as personnel manager of the Outlet Company.

Helen Allen is an example of how important women can be in a selling capacity. She covers New England for a lithograph company and makes lots of money. At present she is touring the Continent with her mother.

Margaret Matson, who used to be fashion editor of the Boston Evening American, is conducting a fashion column for the Bangor Daily News while her husband, an architect, is doing reconstruction work on the Maine State College.

• • •

DID YOU KNOW?

Love is just like any state
or national institution
In order to survive it needs
a strong constitution.
—H. Totman

• • •

Hoping the Mail-Go-Round Will Soon Break Down

In the morning mail:

"Dear Miss Marsters: I sent a get-well card to a friend. She got well, and sent me an even fancier card of thanks. I wrote back that I got it. She replied that she's glad I did.

Now how long should this keep up? Do I acknowledge her acknowledgment? And if I do, does she reply? Then what?

—Janice Kelley."

Our only suggestions are that you write to Emily Post or else buy a one-way ticket to South America.

• • •

This should have been Gracie Allen. Anyway we hear that a young woman was out for an evening stroll with her boy-friend. They passed a mail box and she said:

"Oh, I wish I had a letter to mail, because I just remembered to mail a letter."

• • •

Remarkable He Was Even Able to Find It

They say this happened in a Tremont street restaurant. A man ordered a ham sandwich and when it was placed before him he looked critically at the slim piece of ham between the two slices of bread. Then he called the waiter.

"Who sliced this ham?" he enquired.

"The chef, sir," said the waiter.

"Tell him," said the man, "that he almost missed."

SWING URGES 'NECKING'

New York, Sept. 20 (AP) Laboratory experiments with an unsuspecting boy and girl as the guinea pigs proved swing music is very bad for the morals, a music official announced today.

"It's far more harmful than obscene songs because it arouses the lust of the listeners before they realize it," said Arthur Cremin, director of the New York schools of music.

"We placed a young man and a girl in a room where we could watch them without being observed," he explained.

"First, we provided a program of good music, classical pieces and popular songs, such as waltzes. They were friendly but that was all.

"Later we arranged another meeting. This time the radio played swing music. They were much bolder, both of them."

"You mean they necked?" he was asked.

"Yes," said Cremin, sadly.

Radioland Reflections

By N. F. T.

AND time for another "Radio Theater" hour rolls around (WEEI) with 9 o'clock this evening.

It's the second setting of the 1937-38 series of drama, with Frederic March of the films and his wife, Florence Eldridge, starring in "The Outsider" as adapted for the air.

Since the [illegible] ward [illegible] the inside [illegible] of what goes on behind the cameras are of wide interest. Film cutting is one of the most important phases of production in the studios. [illegible]

N. F. T.

[illegible] will offer to finance Gracie's play if she in turn puts on one performance each week in the safety deposit vault of the Fifth National Bank.

* * *

General John J. Pershing, retired, commander of the American Expeditionary forces during the World War, is addressing the opening session of the 1937 American Legion Convention in Madison Square Garden by short-wave radio [illegible] today (WNAC) at [illegible]

[illegible] was arranged through [illegible] of the American [illegible] and the National Broadcasting Company and will be re[illegible] throughout the United States.

THIS EAR—THAT AIR

With the addition of three new performers—Eileen Barton, 12-year-old [illegible] [illegible]

GOOFY GRACIE

[illegible]

Best Bets Tonight

5:45 p. m.—**WMEX**—Uncle Newt reading the comic pages of the Boston Evening American.

6:30 p. m. — **WEEI** — The Long Long Trail, a drama depicting the historic events of 1862.

8:00 p. m.—**WNAC**—George Burns and Gracie Allen with Tony Martin and Ray Noble's Orchestra.

8:30 p. m.—**WBZ**—Vanity Fair with [illegible] Graham, actress, [illegible] master of ceremonies, [illegible] Duncan, [illegible] Wilson [illegible] and Eileen Barton, [illegible] comedienne.

9:00 p. m.—**WEEI**—Radio Theater with Frederic March and Florence Eldridge in "The Outsider" with Cecil B. DeMille director and Ann Baumes [illegible] cutter.

9:30 p. m.—**WBZ**—The Feast of Ortolans with Burford Hampden, Charles Webster [illegible] Florence Ma[illegible] [illegible] Neil O'Malley, and Ruth Russell.

Best Bets Tomorrow

8:15 a. m.—**WNAC**—George and Juanita with their hillbilly songs.

9:20 a. m.—**WCOP**—Boston American Lost and Found Service.

9:40 a. m.—**WMEX**—Songs of Italy.

10:30 a. m.—**WEEI**—Winston and Sutton piano duo.

11:15 a. m.—**WMEX**—Rental Bureau with Barbara Holmes of the Boston Evening American.

Doctor Incomes Average $3900

Colorado Springs (INS)—The average net income of general practitioners in the United States is $[illegible] a year, according to statistics laid before the medical section of the American Life convention recently by Dr. [illegible], medical director of the [illegible] Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Ct.

The average income of all physicians [illegible] specialists and part specialists, he said, is $4500.

Marine Band Plans Selections From Masterpieces

Symphony lovers need have no fear that the United States Marine Band, which is to give two concerts for the Boston Evening American Christmas Basket Fund will confine its program to the stirring marches for which it is famous.

As a matter of fact the programs of the "President's Own" are generously dotted with the names of the great masters.

And symphonic music will be the rule rather than the exception when the musicians "strike up the band" at the Boston Arena on Sunday, October 3.

Two concerts will be presented on that date, one at 2:30 p. m. and the other at 8:15 p. m. Both will be for the benefit of the fund.

The band is making a concert tour of the United States by special permission of the President, in order that it may be heard by the public generally.

The [illegible] first made by the [illegible] six years [illegible] Captain Taylor Branson, the band's leader [illegible] is arranging [illegible] for the [illegible] Boston appearance of the [illegible]

Selections will [illegible] from the [illegible] masterpieces of Wagner, Beethoven, Saint-Saens, Dvorak, Moussorgsky, Tschaikowsky, Cesar Franck and others in addition to the usual repertory of march tunes.

920 K—WORL—325.6M TODAY

10.00—News
10.05—Bridge Club
10.15 Music [illegible] Fitzpatrick Mar[illegible]
10.30 Stock Market Prices
10.45 [illegible]
11.00 News
11.05 [illegible] News
11.15 [illegible]
11.25 Weather [illegible]
11.30 [illegible]
11.45 [illegible] Rhapsodies
12.00 News
12.15 Weather [illegible]
12.20 [illegible]
12.30 Stock Market Prices
12.45 [illegible]
1.00 News
1.05 [illegible] Program
1.15 [illegible] Club
1.45 [illegible]
2.00 News
2.05 Promenade Concert
3.00 News
3.05 [illegible] Poems
3.15 [illegible]
3.30 [illegible]
4.00 News
4.15 [illegible] Speaks Its Mind
4.30 [illegible]
4.45 [illegible]
5.00 [illegible]
5.15 [illegible]
5.30—Weather
5.35 Rhythm and Romance
5.45 Freda Rand[illegible]
6.00—News
6.10—Baseball Scores
6.15—Jack Rogers
6.30—If I Were You
6.45—Sateman's Hour
7.00—Sign Off

1120 K—WCOP—267.7 TODAY

1 15 Fiesta
1 30 Farm and Home News
1 45—Musical Comedy Favorites
1 55—News.
2 00—String Ensemble.
2 15—Success Story
2 30—Anne Blanchard, Piano
2 45 [illegible] New
2 55 News
3 00 [illegible] Orchestra [illegible]
3 55 [illegible]
4 00 Kawai[illegible] Orchestra
4 30 [illegible] of Music
4 55—News
5 00 [illegible]
5 30 [illegible] dramatization
5 45 [illegible] Sentimental Mood
5 55 News
6 10 [illegible]
6 25 [illegible]
6 30 [illegible]
7 00 Sign Off

LUX RADIO THEATRE
TONIGHT
FREDRIC MARCH
AND
FLORENCE ELDRIDGE
IN
"THE OUTSIDER"
DIRECTED BY
Cecil B. deMille
9 P. M.
Boston Time
WEEI
and Coast-to-Coast Columbia Network

CASH PAID for Old Gold and Silver
REAGAN KIPP Co.
162 Tremont Street
NEXT DOOR TO [illegible]

THE RIGHT apartment for you

◆

... now there is a way to cut hours and even days off of your apartment hunt, and make sure of getting the right apartment at the same time. Just check the listings in American Want Ads.

If you must move this Fall, this is the most important thing you can do today!

BOSTON AMERICAN
Rental Want Ads

Or Call Barbara Holmes' Rental Bureau at Hancock 4100

TODAY'S RADIO TIMETABLE OF PROGRAMS — MONDAY, SEPT. 20

	590 K—WEEI—508 M	990 K—WBZ—303 M	1230K—WNAC—244M	1410 K—WAAB—213 M	1500 K—WMEX—199.9M	830 K—WHDH—361 M	
12:30	Helen Trent, Drama	Am. Legion Report	Singin' Sam	Italian Program	Hits of Day	Noonday Revue	12:30
12:45	"Our Gal Sunday"	Fran Allison, songs	Community Voice	Italian Program	News	Noonday Review	12:45
1:00	Betty and Bob	Harvey and Dell	News	Woman's Clubs News	Musical Mailbox	Lou Clark's Orch.	1:00
1:15	All Churches Hymns	Pie Plant Pete	Girl Interne	U. S. Agriculture	Musical Mailbox	Cecil and Sally	1:15
1:30	A. Grimm's Daughter	Farm-Home Hour	N. E. Kitchen	Les Salvo, organ	Chamberlain Brown	Peacock Court	1:30
1:45	Hollywood in Person	Farm-Home Hour	N. E. Kitchen	H. Turner, piano	Symphonic Tones	Tonal Portraits	1:45
2:00	Thru a Woman's Eyes	Farm-Home Hour	Jerry Sears' Orch.	Voice of Experience	Paul Joyce, Songs	K. Wilson Organ	2:00
2:15	Jack and Loretta	Farm-Home Hour	Jerry Sears' Orch.	Racing Matinee	Charitable Societies	Don Humbert's Music	2:15
2:30	News	Home Forum	Donald Van Wart	Racing Matinee	Melody Matinee	Cocktail Capers	2:30
2:45	Between Bookends	Home Forum	Musical Roundup	Racing Matinee	Melody Matinee	Piano and Organ	2:45
3:00	Col. Jack Major Show	Hours of Memories	Pepper Young Family	Racing Matinee	Organ Concert	News	3:00
3:15	Col. Jack Major Show	Hours of Memories	Ma Perkins	Racing Matinee	Gems of Melody	Melody Moments	3:15
3:30	Pop Concert	American Legion	Vic and Sade	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners	Siesta Time	3:30
3:45	Pop Concert	American Legion	The O'Neills	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners	Tea Time Concert	3:45
4:00	Stock Quotations	Club Matinee	Lorenzo Jones	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners	Tea Time Concert	4:00
4:15	Dictators	Club Matinee	Guiding Light	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners	Fisherman's Broadcast	4:15
4:30	Gold Coast Music	Club Matinee	Mary Marlin	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners	Mandoleer	4:30
4:45	Gold Coast Music	Club Matinee	Road of Life	Rockingham Race	Today's Winners	Variety Musicale	4:45
5:00	Clyde Barrie, songs	Golf Tournament	B. Stewart, songs	Racing Results	Today's Winners	Variety Musicale	5:00
5:15	Meet the Stars	D. Terrell, organ	While City Sleeps	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners	Variety Musicale	5:15
5:30	Boston Hour	Singing Lady	Don Winslow	Racing Matinee	Today's Winners	Organ Silhouettes	5:30
5:45	Boston Hour	Four of Us	Jackie Heller, songs	Racing Matinee	Comic Page Club	Natashcha's Strings	5:45
6:00	News	Little Show	News	Dinner Concert	News	Baseball Scores	6:00
6:15	Old Timers' Night	Little Show	Baseball Resumes	Dinner Concert	Italian Review	Fb and Zeb	6:15
6:30	The Long, Long Trail	News	Musical Roundup	Baseball Scores	Today's Winners	B. Brown's Orch	6:30
6:45	Garden Talk	Lowell Thomas	Whispering J. Smith	Racing Results	Today's Winners	Club Cabana	6:45
7:00	Poetic Melodies	Time to Shine	Amos 'n' Andy	News	String Band	Hi Hat Orchestra	7:00
7:15	Piano Club	Time to Shine	Uncle Ezra	Lew Conrad's Orch.	Five Star Final	Evening Reveries	7:15
7:30	Radio Gazette	Lum and Abner	Victor Arden's Orch.	Century Serenade	Harriet Brent, songs	Bert Hirsch's Orch.	7:30
7:45	Boake Carter	Florence Rangers	Top Hatters	Mrs. G. W. Ballard	Duane Marshall's Orch.	Organ Fantasies	7:45
8:00	Horace Heidt's Orch.	Good Times Society	Burns and Allen	Vincent Lopez' Orch.	"Wordcasting"	Black Magic	8:00
8:15	Horace Heidt's Orch.	Good Times Society	Burns and Allen	Vincent Lopez' Orch.	Gangplank	Concert Orchestra	8:15
8:30	Pipe Smoking Time	Vanity Fair	Margaret Speaks	Continental Revue	Broad Walker	Federal Players	8:30
8:45	Pipe Smoking Time	Vanity Fair	Margaret Speaks	Continental Revue	A. Katzman, songs	Federal Players	8:45
9:00	Radio Theater	Melodic Contrasts	Fibber McGee	Black-White Pictures	Detective Drama	News	9:00
9:15	Radio Theater	Melodic Contrasts	Fibber McGee	Black-White Pictures	Detective Drama	Time Signal	9:15
9:30	Radio Theater	"Feast of Ortolans"	Hour of Charm	Pat Barnes' Opera	Amateur Hour		9:30
9:45	Radio Theater	"Feast of Ortolans"	Hour of Charm	Pat Barnes' Opera	Amateur Hour		9:45
10:00	Wayne King's Music	Am. Legion Parade	Contented Program	Am. Legion Contests	Amateur Hour		10:00
10:15	Wayne King's Music	Kidoodlers	Contented Program	Am. Legion Contests	Amateur Hour		10:15
10:30	Your Neck of Woods	Nat'l Radio Forum	Music for Moderns	Pageant of Melody	Speedway Thrills		
10:45	Your Neck of Woods	Nat'l Radio Forum	Music for Moderns	Pageant of Melody	Today in Sports		
11:00	News	Radio Roundelay	News	Pageant of Melody	L. Thornton, songs		
11:15	Benny Meroff's Orch.	Sports Review	Lew Conrad's Orch.	Mickey Alpert's Orch.	Duane Marshall's Orch.		
11:30	Jack Marshard's Orch.	Slumber Program	Codolban's Orch.	Johnny Messner's Orch	Eugene Jelesnick Orch.		
11:45	Jack Marshard's Orch.	Louis Panico's Orch.	Codolban's Orch.	Johnny Messner's Orch.	Eugene Jelesnick Orch.		
12:00	Dick Jurgens' Orch.	Rita Rio's Orch.	Larry Burke, songs	News	*Comic Page Club at 5:45 p. m.*		
12:15	Dick Jurgens' Orch.	Rita Rio's Orch.	Maurie Stein's Orch.	Tommy Dorsey's Orch.			
12:30	Russ Lyon's Orch.	M. Frederick's Orch.	Andy Kirk's Orch.	Charles Gaylord Orch.			

Short Wave Slate

Hrs. P. M.	Location	Meters
1:00-5:30	GBS—London	31.55
1:30-6:00	2RO—Rome	25.40
2:00-2:15	HJV—Vatican	50.21
2:00-6:00	DJA—Berlin	31.38
3:00-6:00	RV59—Moscow	50.00
4:00-5:00	FTA—Paris	25.24
5:30-7:00	EAQ—Madrid	30.43

1120 K—WCOP—267.7 M TOMORROW

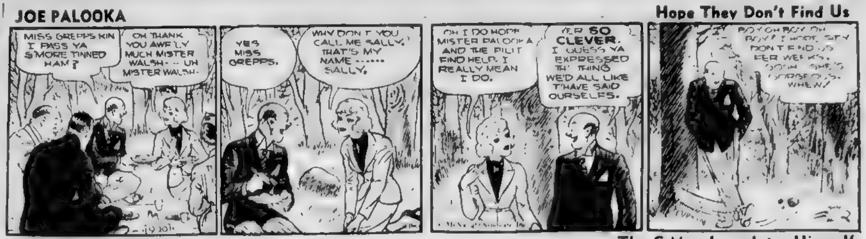
8 00 Minute Man Mixers.
8 15 News
8 30—Goin' to Town.
8 45—Mirthquakers.
9 00 Italradio
9.15—Boston American Lost and Found Service.
9 30—Magic Kitchen.
9 45—Magic Kitchen.
10 00—News.
10:15—What's In a Name.
10 30 Bruce Presents.
10.45—Musical Mirror
11 00 School Pupil Safety
11 15 Poems of Bookshelf
11 30 Salon Gems
11 45—Giglio Players

920 K—WORL—325.6 M TOMORROW

8.00 News.
8:15—Bulletin Board
8:45—Good Cheer Service.
9 00 Program Notes.
9 15—Music Protest
9 30 Hollywood Reveries
9 45 Songs of Israel
10 00—Bridge Club
10 15 Jimmie Gile's Orchestra
10 30 Stock Market Prices.
10 45—Woman of Tomorrow
11 00 World Observer.
11:15—Concert Master.
11 30—Concert Master.
11.45—Lazy Rhapsody

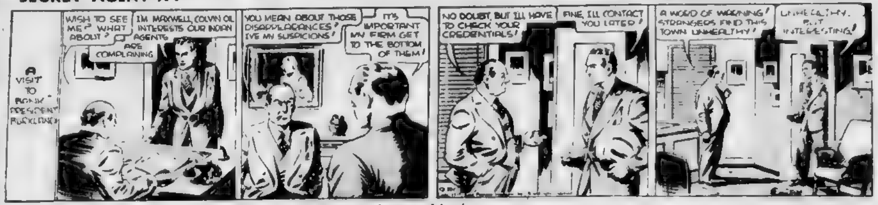
JOE PALOOKA

Hope They Don't Find Us


MISS GREPPS KIN I PASS YA S'MORE TINNED HAM?
OH THANK YOU AWFULLY MUCH MISTER WALSH -- UH MISTER WALSH-
YES MISS GREPPS.
WHY DON'T YOU CALL ME SALLY. THAT'S MY NAME ...... SALLY.
OH I DO HOPE MISTER PALOOKA AND THE PILIT FIND HELP. I REALLY MEAN I DO.
YER SO CLEVER. I GUESS YA EXPRESSED TH' THING WE'D ALL LIKE T'HAVE SAID OURSELFS.
BOY OH BOY OH BOY! I HOPE THEY DON'T FIND US FER WEEKS. GOSH SHE'S GORGEOUS. WHEW!

SECRET AGENT X-9

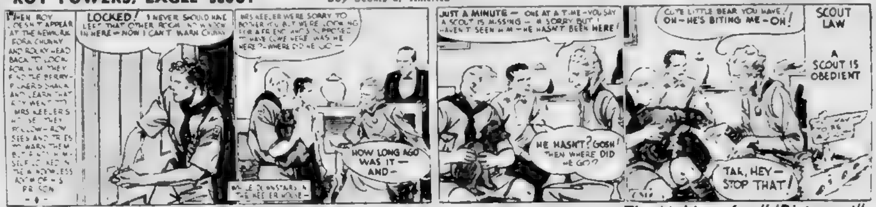
The G-Man Inoculates Himself


A VISIT TO BANK PRESIDENT BUCKLAND
WISH TO SEE ME? WHAT ABOUT?
I'M MAXWELL, COLVIN OIL INTERESTS. OUR INDIAN AGENTS ARE COMPLAINING
YOU MEAN ABOUT THOSE DISAPPEARANCES? I'VE MY SUSPICIONS!
IT'S IMPORTANT MY FIRM GET TO THE BOTTOM OF THEM!
NO DOUBT, BUT I'LL HAVE TO CHECK YOUR CREDENTIALS!
FINE, I'LL CONTACT YOU LATER!
A WORD OF WARNING! STRANGERS FIND THIS TOWN UNHEALTHY!
UNHEALTHY, BUT INTERESTING!

ROY POWERS, EAGLE SCOUT

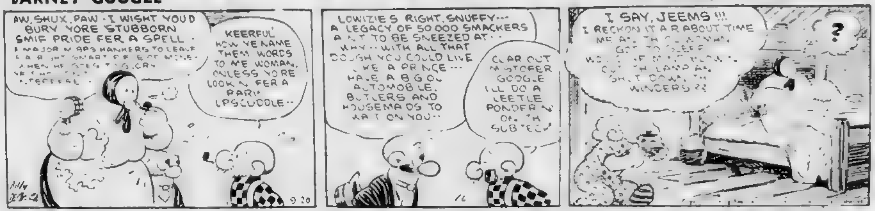
Reviewed and Approved by the Boy Scouts of America

"Ferocious Tar"


WHEN ROY DOESN'T APPEAR AT THE NEWARK FOR A CHUNKY AND ROCKY HEAD BACK TO LOOK FOR HIM. THEY FIND THE BERRY-PICKERS SHACK AND LEARN THAT ROY WENT TO MRS KEELER'S HOUSE. THEY FOLLOW-ROY SEES AND TRIES TO WARN THEM BUT FINDS HIMSELF LOCKED IN THE WINDOWLESS ROOM OF HIS PRISON
LOCKED! I NEVER SHOULD HAVE LEFT THAT OTHER ROOM. NO WINDOW IN HERE — NOW I CAN'T WARN CHUNKY
MRS KEELER WE'RE SORRY TO BOTHER YOU BUT WE'RE LOOKING FOR A FRIEND WHO'S SUPPOSED TO HAVE COME HERE. WAS HE HERE? — WHERE DID HE GO —
HOW LONG AGO WAS IT — AND —
WHILE DOWNSTAIRS IN THE KEELER HOUSE —
JUST A MINUTE — ONE AT A TIME — YOU SAY A SCOUT IS MISSING — I'M SORRY BUT I HAVEN'T SEEN HIM — HE HASN'T BEEN HERE!
HE HASN'T? GOSH! THEN WHERE DID HE GO?
CUTE LITTLE BEAR YOU HAVE! OH — HE'S BITING ME — OH!
TAR, HEY — STOP THAT!
SCOUT LAW
A SCOUT IS OBEDIENT

BARNEY GOOGLE

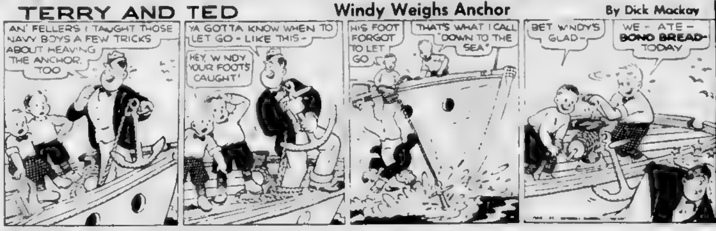
The Making of a " 'Ristercrat"


AW, SHUX, PAW - I WISHT YOU'D BURY YORE STUBBORN SMIF PRIDE FER A SPELL
KEERFUL HOW YE NAME THEM WORDS TO ME WOMAN, ONLESS YO'RE LOOKIN' FER A PARLOR UPSCUDDLE--
LOWIZIE'S RIGHT, SNUFFY--- A LEGACY OF 50,000 SMACKERS AIN'T TO BE SNEEZED AT--- WHY--- WITH ALL THAT DOUGH YOU COULD LIVE LIKE A PRINCE--- HAVE A BIG OL' AUTOMOBILE, BUTLERS AND HOUSEMAIDS TO WAIT ON YOU--
CLAR OUT MISTOFER GOOGLE I'LL DO A LEETLE PONDERIN' ON TH' SUBJECK
I SAY, JEEMS !!!
I RECKON IT'S ABOUT TIME
?
9-20

TERRY AND TED

Windy Weighs Anchor

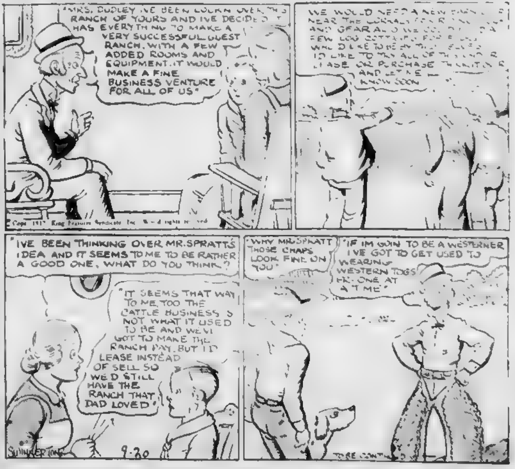
By Dick Mackay


AN' FELLERS I TAUGHT THOSE NAVY BOYS A FEW TRICKS ABOUT HEAVING THE ANCHOR, TOO
YA GOTTA KNOW WHEN TO LET GO - LIKE THIS -
HEY, WINDY YOUR FOOT'S CAUGHT!
HIS FOOT FORGOT TO LET GO
THAT'S WHAT I CALL "DOWN TO THE SEA"
BET WINDY'S GLAD -
WE - ATE - BOND BREAD - TODAY

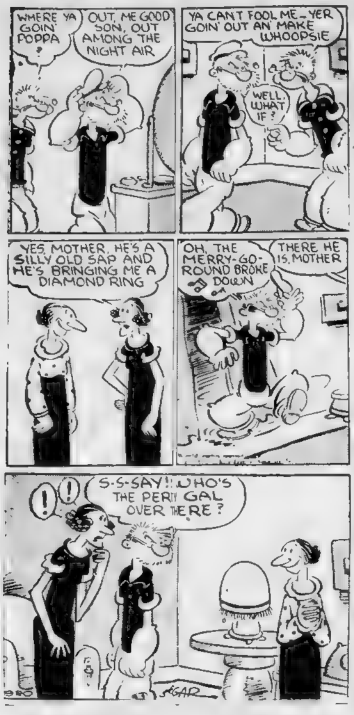
WISE SKIPPERS ANCHOR THEIR APPETITES ONTO ME I NEVER LET THEIR PEP AND POWER SLIP
Bond
THE BREAD FOR WINNERS

LITTLE JIMMY

Going Western

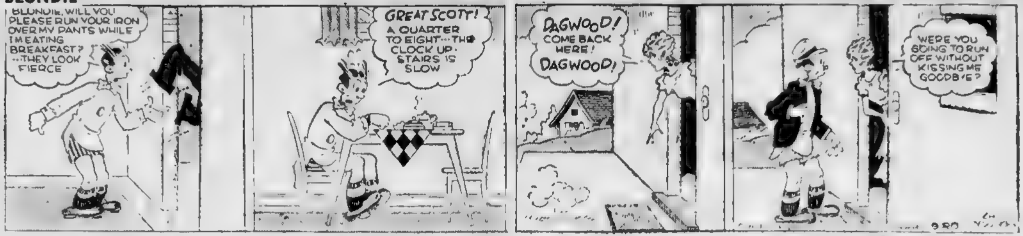

"MRS. DUDLEY I'VE BEEN LOOKIN' OVER THIS RANCH OF YOURS AND I'VE DECIDED IT HAS EVERYTHING TO MAKE A VERY SUCCESSFUL GUEST RANCH, WITH A FEW ADDED ROOMS AND EQUIPMENT. IT WOULD MAKE A FINE BUSINESS VENTURE FOR ALL OF US"
WE WOULD NEED A NEW BARN NEAR THE CORRALS AND GEAR
KNOW SOON
"I'VE BEEN THINKING OVER MR. SPRATT'S IDEA AND IT SEEMS TO ME TO BE RATHER A GOOD ONE, WHAT DO YOU THINK?"
"IT SEEMS THAT WAY TO ME, TOO. THE CATTLE BUSINESS IS NOT WHAT IT USED TO BE AND WE'VE GOT TO MAKE THE RANCH PAY, BUT I'D LEASE INSTEAD OF SELL SO WE'D STILL HAVE THE RANCH THAT DAD LOVED"
"WHY MR. SPRATT THOSE CHAPS LOOK FINE ON YOU"
"IF I'M GOIN' TO BE A WESTERNER I'VE GOT TO GET USED TO WEARING WESTERN TOGS - ONE AT A TIME"
SWINNERTON
9-20
TO BE CONTINUED

THIMBLE THEATER, Starring POPEYE


WHERE YA GOIN' POPPA ?
OUT, ME GOOD SON, OUT AMONG THE NIGHT AIR
YA CAN'T FOOL ME—YER GOIN' OUT AN' MAKE WHOOPSIE
WELL, WHAT IF ?
YES, MOTHER, HE'S A SILLY OLD SAP AND HE'S BRINGING ME A DIAMOND RING
OH, THE MERRY-GO-ROUND BROKE DOWN
THERE HE IS, MOTHER
! !
S-S-SAY!! WHO'S THE PERTY GAL OVER THERE ?
SEGAR
9-20

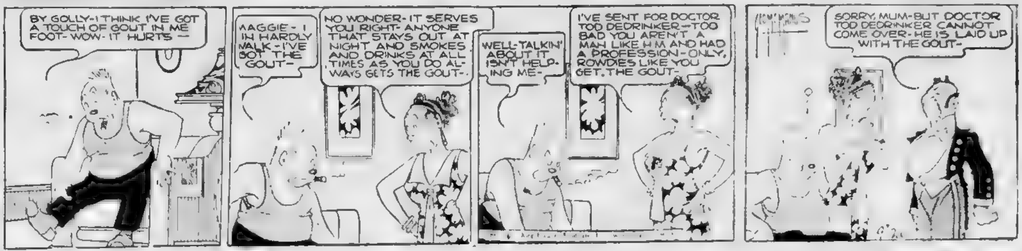
BLONDIE

"You Forgot Something, Dear"


BLONDIE, WILL YOU PLEASE RUN YOUR IRON OVER MY PANTS WHILE I'M EATING BREAKFAST? —THEY LOOK FIERCE
GREAT SCOTT! A QUARTER TO EIGHT—THE CLOCK UPSTAIRS IS SLOW
DAGWOOD! COME BACK HERE! DAGWOOD!
WERE YOU GOING TO RUN OFF WITHOUT KISSING ME GOODBYE?
9-20

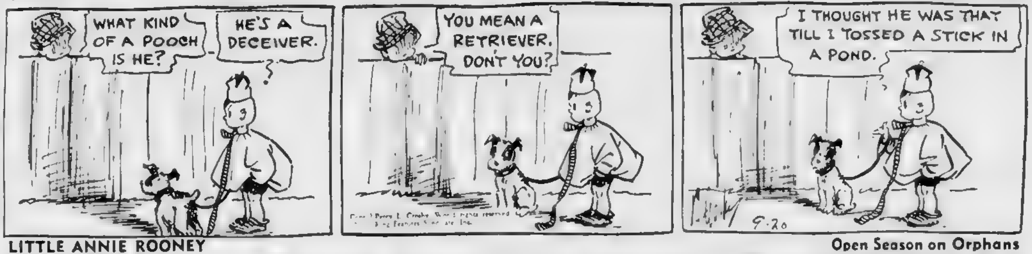
BRINGING UP FATHER

Birds of a Feather


BY GOLLY-I THINK I'VE GOT A TOUCH OF GOUT IN ME FOOT- WOW- IT HURTS —
MAGGIE - I CAN HARDLY WALK - I'VE GOT THE GOUT-
NO WONDER- IT SERVES YOU RIGHT- ANYONE THAT STAYS OUT AT NIGHT AND SMOKES AND DRINKS AT ALL TIMES AS YOU DO ALWAYS GETS THE GOUT-.
WELL-TALKIN' ABOUT IT ISN'T HELPING ME-
I'VE SENT FOR DOCTOR TOD DEDRINKER—TOO BAD YOU AREN'T A MAN LIKE HIM AND HAD A PROFESSION - ONLY, ROWDIES LIKE YOU GET THE GOUT-
SORRY, MUM-BUT DOCTOR TOD DEDRINKER CANNOT COME OVER- HE IS LAID UP WITH THE GOUT-
9-20

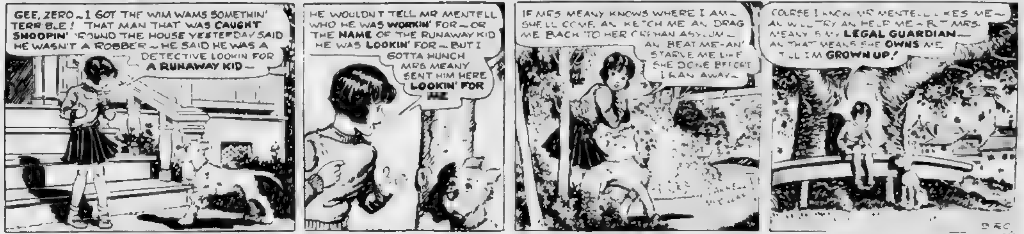
SKIPPY

Undeniable Proof


WHAT KIND OF A POOCH IS HE?
HE'S A DECEIVER.
YOU MEAN A RETRIEVER, DON'T YOU?
I THOUGHT HE WAS THAT TILL I TOSSED A STICK IN A POND.
9-20

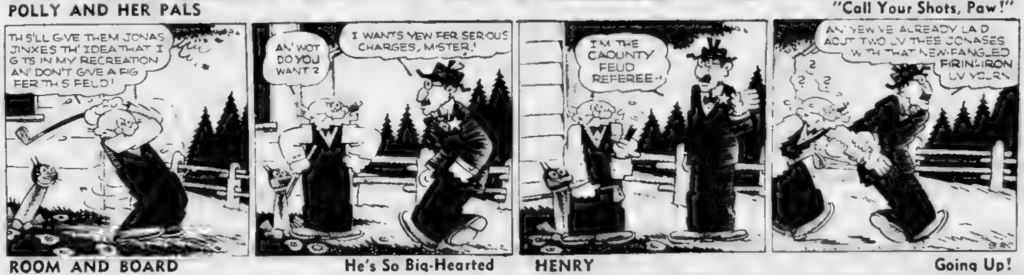
LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY

Open Season on Orphans

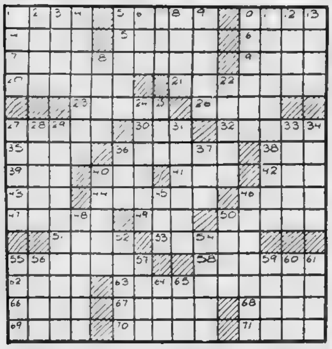

GEE, ZERO—I GOT THE WIM WAMS SOMETHIN' TERRIBLE! THAT MAN THAT WAS CAUGHT SNOOPIN' 'ROUND THE HOUSE YESTERDAY SAID HE WASN'T A ROBBER—HE SAID HE WAS A DETECTIVE LOOKIN FOR A RUNAWAY KID—
HE WOULDN'T TELL MR MENTELL WHO HE WAS WORKIN' FOR—OR THE NAME OF THE RUNAWAY KID HE WAS LOOKIN' FOR—BUT I GOTTA HUNCH MRS MEANY SENT HIM HERE LOOKIN' FOR ME
IF MRS MEANY KNOWS WHERE I AM—SHE'LL COME AN' KETCH ME AN' DRAG ME BACK TO HER ORPHAN ASYLUM—AN' BEAT ME—AN' STARVE ME LIKE SHE DONE BEFORE I RAN AWAY—
COURSE I KNOW MR MENTELL LIKES ME—AN' WILL TRY AN' HELP ME—BUT MRS. MEANY IS MY LEGAL GUARDIAN—AN' THAT MEANS SHE OWNS ME TILL I'M GROWN UP!
9-20

POLLY AND HER PALS

"Call Your Shots, Paw!"


THIS'LL GIVE THEM JONAS JINXES TH' IDEA THAT I GETS IN MY RECREATION AN' DON'T GIVE A FIG FER THIS FEUD!
AN' WOT DO YOU WANT ?
I WANTS YEW FER SERIOUS CHARGES, MISTER!
I'M THE CAOUNTY FEUD REFEREE—
AN' YEW'VE ALREADY LAID AOUT TWO UV THEE JONASES WITH THAT NEW-FANGLED FIRIN'-IRON UV YOURN
? ? ?
9-20

CROSS-WORD PUZZLE -:- By Eugene Sheffer



HORIZONTAL

1—military station
5—region
10—rustic
14—S[illegible]
15—consumer
16—plaster
17—pertaining to rudiments
19—image of divinity
20—place of worship
21—true copy of record
23—animal fat
26—row above another
27—present itself
30—make slight bow
32—zeal
35—dispatched
36—make beloved
38—repent
39—rigid
40—understand
41—by way of
42—connective
43—close of day (poetic)
44—outcry
46—size of type
47—compact
49—speck
50—cloth of flax
51—restore to soundness
53—fisherman of Galilee
55—disorder
58—animal allied to mink
62—red deer
63—first smokeless powder
66—pertaining to grandparents
67—be of use
68—sea eagle
69—ashen
70—drive back
71—precious

VERTICAL

1—bard
2—glance to invite advances
3—look
4—furious storm
5—dogma
6—one who deserts his party
7—inhabitant of Mindanao
8—area at base of bird's bill
9—appointment to meet
10—more beautiful
11—concealed drain
12—portico
13—sodium chloride
18—otherwise
22—ornamental headdress
24—group of nine
25—slender bar
27—part of one's property
28—pass rope through
29—between walls
31—give over
33—437½ grains
34—kind of fortification
36—fish
37—mien
40—smell
45—implement for washing floors
46—published without authority
48—fix
50—dregs
52—preclude
54—ribbed textile fabric
55—crack
56—fluid rock
57—say wildly
59—title in addressing sovereign
60—volcano in Sicily
61—oven for annealing glassware
64—splash gently upon
65—be prostrate

SATURDAY'S ANSWERS

JAM GHAT JUTS
ALA EERY AREA
BIGOT APAR XII
MID ABET DAN
SEC MILD LOST
EN MADE JIG
ATTIRE GAMEST
ANT POME TO
WILD ARAB AAM
IRK ORAD CUT
RA ARMY AUGUR
ETON EELS ERA
DENY DROP RES

FREE! DUBBLE BUBBLE GUM
CUT THIS AD OUT

LISTEN OVER

WORL

Daily at 7 45 A. M

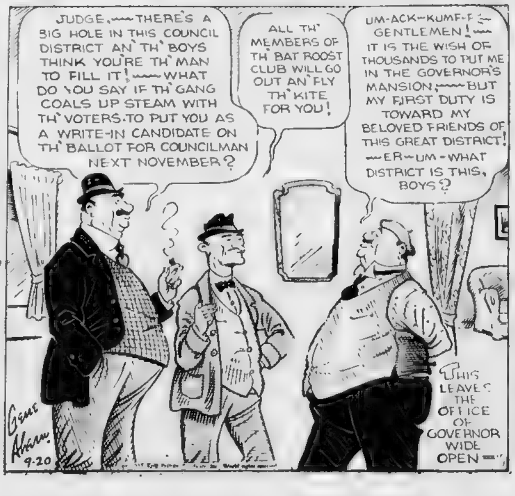
TO THE

"Jobs By The Minute"

a which ads appearing in the BOSTON AMERICAN and SUNDAY ADVERTISER are Broadcast.

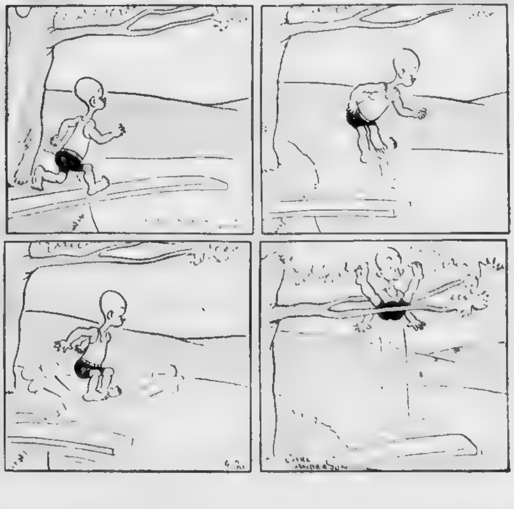
ROOM AND BOARD

He's So Big-Hearted


JUDGE,—THERE'S A BIG HOLE IN THIS COUNCIL DISTRICT AN' TH' BOYS THINK YOU'RE TH' MAN TO FILL IT!—WHAT DO YOU SAY IF TH' GANG COALS UP STEAM WITH TH' VOTERS TO PUT YOU AS A WRITE-IN CANDIDATE ON TH' BALLOT FOR COUNCILMAN NEXT NOVEMBER?
ALL TH' MEMBERS OF TH' BAT ROOST CLUB WILL GO OUT AN' FLY TH' KITE FOR YOU!
UM-ACK—KUMF-F—GENTLEMEN!—IT IS THE WISH OF THOUSANDS TO PUT ME IN THE GOVERNOR'S MANSION,—BUT MY FIRST DUTY IS TOWARD MY BELOVED FRIENDS OF THIS GREAT DISTRICT!—ER—UM—WHAT DISTRICT IS THIS, BOYS?
THIS LEAVES THE OFFICE OF GOVERNOR WIDE OPEN—
Gene Ahern
9-20

HENRY

Going Up!


CARL ANDERSON

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Batting—Gehringer, Tigers, .383; Gehrig, Yankees, .350.
Runs—DiMaggio, Yankees, 140; Greenberg, Tigers, 130.
Runs Batted In—Greenberg, Tigers, 162; DiMaggio, Yankees, 147.
Hits—Walker, Tigers, 198; Bell, Browns, 197.
Doubles—Bell, Browns, and Greenberg, Tigers, 46.
Triples—Stone, Senators, and Kreevich, White Sox, 15.
Home Runs—DiMaggio, Yankees, 43; Gehrig, Yankees, and Greenberg, Tigers, 36.
Stolen Bases—Chapman, Red Sox, 30; Werber, Athletics, 26.
Pitching—Murphy, Yanks, 13-4; Ruffing, Yanks, Lawson, Tigers, 18-6.

BOSTON AMERICAN SPORTS
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
BOSTON, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1937

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Batting—Medwick, Cardinals, .378; P. Waner, Pirates, .358
Runs—Medwick, Cards, 104; Galan, Cubs, and Martin, Phillies, 100
Runs Batted In—Medwick, Cardinals, 145, Demaree, Cubs, 106.
Hits—Medwick, Cardinals, 218; P. Waner, Pirates, 205.
Doubles—Medwick, Cardinals, 50; Mize, Cardinals, 37.
Triples—Vaughan, Pirates, 16; Handley, Pirates, 12.
Home Runs—Ott, Giants, 31, Medwick, Cardinals, 29.
Stolen Bases—Galan, Cubs, 23; Hack, Cubs, Hassett, Dodgers, 14.
Pitching—Root, Cubs, 12-5; Hubbell, Giants, 19-8.

AUSTEN LAKE

Hole-in-One Golfers *Tempt Fate at* Franklin Field Pitch

ONE OF MY CONFRERES IN THIS PIXILATED newspaper business is operating a golf pitch at Franklin Park this week which I cannot condemn too firmly. I refer to the hole-in-one tournament which is now being held just opposite the monkey pavilion at the Blue Hill ave. zoo and fostered by a journal which shall be nameless. For convenience I shall just call this paper the Boston American.

AUSTEN LAKE

The theory behind this event is unique. The promoter, whom I shall refer to as George Grimm of the circulation department, offers the contestant a golf mallet and says: "This is a game of nerve and skill. You get five shots at the can beyond that blind rise. Step up my friend and win a prize."

Mr. Grimm is especially solicitating entries from persons who have made hole-in-ones previously during their careers and, I understand, that he is taking their word for it. This encourages parties to prevaricate, falsify and exaggerate. I almost made in hole-in-one once. The ball stopped two inches away. In fact it practically WAS in. Shux, if you're taking my word, I did drop a hole-in-one.

One of the entrants filed his blank with the contest directors. I hear [illegible] he had scored a hole-in-one in Rangoon. [illegible] doubt his veracity, just cable the Shah of [illegible] was in his foursome at the time. Well, my [illegible] one I was telling you about was on the [illegible] green at the Jungle Club, St. Petersburg, Fla. And my [illegible] I have not as yet mentioned, was dropped [illegible] Ireland last spring. Ask President Eamon De Valera.

* * *

Rowbotham's Perfect Ace

THE DANGEROUS PART OF THESE tournaments is that somebody may step up carelessly and waggle his hammer against the exact nerve center of the pellet and drop it on the fly. The damage is done. Two years ago a gent named Francis Rowbotham, a pastry baker by trade, stepped up in the American's tourney and on his third try spanked a spade mashie shot into the tin. It was the only ace made in the event and Mr. Rowbotham received the capital prize—a hand forged set of golf jewelry. He insisted that his ace was no accident, but that he had aimed it that way and felt angry and mortified that his two previous shots had missed. Because if somebody hadn't sneezed, or he wind hadn't puffed unexpectedly, or the ball hadn't kicked badly off an earthworm mould, he'd have had at least two more holes-in-one.

Last year nobody did it, which had the tendency to shut up the hole-in-oners and keep them quiet, which under ordinary circumstances is very hard to do. You might be saying, for instance, "I see where Colorado is having a terrible locust plague" and your hole-in-oner will carol, "Yeh, and I'll bet their [illegible] greens are chewed to ribbons. Speaking of golf did I ever tell you how I was playing C. F. and Elmer. I'm two down to C. F. and even with Elmer and I take my old niblick on the 145-yard eighth . . ." There is nothing you can do.

Nobody would mind these hole-in-oners so much if they would confess that they came up to the tee wondering what weapon to use, whether they could clear the brook and what they would do if they hooked into the woods. For your non-acer will swear that a hole-in-one is the flimsiest piece of luck, like hitting the Big Casino in the Irish Sweepstakes, and that no golfer should mention having made one without feeling the tides of embarrassment pink his cheeks.

Each true ace-maker swears solemnly that he gauged the wind, took the atmosphere pressure, judged the distance, selected the proper mallet, squinted at the distant pin, took aim and banged the ball into the can. For just as the late Knute Rockne always claimed that each one of his offensive plays was a potential touchdown, if his eleven men acted exactly as instructed, so does your hole-in-oner says that each tee shot on a short green is a potential ace if wind, weather and muscular co-ordination combine in one sweet rhythm.

* * *

A Slight Case of Error

A HOLE IN ONE SUCH AS THESE are million-to-one rarities, like my hole in one at the Jungle Club where I was playing a ginger-ale salesman named Ron McCarthy, who also sold a sideline of pretzels and potato chips.

As I stood on the tee facing the 137-yard seventh hole, I carefully observed the [illegible] of the green where the fore-caddy had taken his position to sight any [illegible] ball in the deep marsh to the left. I judged the [illegible] of the off shore wind and with my pocket barometer which is a [illegible] indispensable part of my golf kit, gauged the atmosphere for possible effect on the balls elasticity and, thus, to determine the exact degree of impact I should apply to the clubs head.

Then, instead of selecting a No. 3 iron, such as Mr. McCarthy was using, I chose a sand wedge and noted that my Negro caddy was standing on the fringe of the rough grass. So, very shrewdly, I hit my ball a glancing swipe with the heel of my blade instead of my usual full, flowing swing, taking careful aim at the far side of the green where a clump of magnolia trees formed a background. I played especially for the crotch on the side of one of these trees, striking the target, as planned, and rebounding to a large boulder which had not escaped my notice.

The ball gave a sharp bounce and swiped my caddy on the seat of his pants to trickle within two inches of the cup. That, to my consternation, was where I discovered the slight miscalculation which cost me a perfect shot. I found that I had misjudged my caddy's pants to be stout, woolen homespun with a certain amount of tensile resilience. But in close inspection I found the pants were of shoddy cotton serge, quite threadbare in the seat and so, of course, the ball's impact was smothered and deadened the last, delicate nudge necessary to import the extra two inch rol.

This, you will agree, required some painstaking calculation, quite contrary to most other hole-in-one shots, which are performed with an exasperated swipe and plain, bull luck, such as is the case in the Boston American's ace-tourney at Franklin Park. This is the sort of thing that is being fostered by Mr. George Grimm and if any amateur should drop a hole in one in his official five attempts, a little more vociferous hell is sure to be added to golf. I view with alarm.

PROS POLISH AT BELMONT

Belmont Next Stop For Golf Greats

224 to Play In $12,000 Event

By BILL GRIMES

A horde of world famous professional golfers pulled into town this morning from Cleveland and many other sections of this country and Canada to tune their games for the $1[illegible]0 International Match Play Open Championship which starts on Wednesday at the Belmont Country Club.

[illegible] state pros [illegible] Cleveland [illegible] Western Open and [illegible] today.

Ralph Guldahl, the United States open champion, and Horton Smith are among the few absentees. They are playing off for the Western Open title today and are due to check in tomorrow noon.

PLAYERS GET BREAK

Belmont Country Club members [illegible] the International Match Play Open players [illegible].

[illegible] 224 the Belmont [illegible] the next three days deep [illegible]

The Belmont committee [illegible] to be more [illegible] Freddie Corcoran who is managing the [illegible] worried [illegible] problem that of getting the [illegible] started in time for the late players to finish before darkness.

After the first round the field [illegible] 150 [illegible] players who posted 84 or 85 [illegible].

Any player who finishes the first round [illegible] had [illegible] no chance of reaching match play, but [illegible] Corcoran is holding out for those who have 85s.

EXHIBITION TOMORROW

He [illegible] the field is the [illegible] com[illegible] and [illegible] every player with the most outside chance be given every opportunity to make the match play grade.

[illegible] the event [illegible] tomorrow afternoon when two of the country's leading professionals put on a demonstration [illegible] making, with Horton Smith as master of ceremonies.

The demonstration, which will [illegible] almost two hours, will start at 2:00 and will be held in front of the [illegible] tee.

Paul Runyan, famed professional golfer, is ready for the big $12,000 Belmont international tourney which gets underway Wednesday. In insert is Sammy Byrd and Mrs. Byrd. Sammy was a major league ball player, being with the Yankees for several years. Now he is one of the top-flight pro golfers. The best in the game will be at Belmont for the coveted purses.

Jockey Erwin's Body Sent Home

Detroit, Sept. 20 (INS).—The body of Jockey [illegible] Erwin, killed in the [illegible] at the State Fair Grounds [illegible] day when his horse [illegible] with another, was to be sent to Denton, Tex., today for burial.

Fifteen thousand spectators, in [illegible] Erwin's [illegible] and 11 month old son, witnessed the accident in which Erwin broke his neck in a fall from his horse, Charlie Dawn. Born in Texas, Erwin had been a jockey for eight years.

Sullivan Quits At Dean Academy

Franklin, Sept. 20 (INS)—A 26-year coaching career was at an end today as a result of installation of intra-mural sports, replacing inter-scholastic competition, at Dean Academy.

Coach Daniel E. Sullivan has retired as an active coach and will devote his time to operation of a summer camp for boys.

McSPADEN Twice Under Par AT BELMONT

Without a single exception the [illegible] pros proclaim that [illegible] in perfect condition [illegible] $12,000 International Match Play Open championship [illegible] the Belmont greens [illegible] established himself [illegible] trade and a worthy successor to the late John Shanahan. [illegible]

Freddie Corcoran missed a stroke by the narrowest of margins when he was informed that the Western Open had wound up in a tie between Ralph Guldahl, the defending champion, as well as the United States open titlist, and Horton Smith, the Joplin Ghost. [illegible] Cleveland [illegible] to Horton Smith that there would be a playoff for the title.

Harold "Jug" McSpaden should have a most thorough knowledge of Belmont before he starts his qualifying round. He has been playing the course at every opportunity and had posted two sub par rounds . . .

Herman Spain, chairman of the general committee for the Belmont International Match Play Open championship, will be in great demand at the end of this week's $12,000 classic. He schooled his various committees with such perfection that his machine is functioning as smoothly as a 16-cylinder motor . . . Hundreds of dollars have been wagered on the number of amateurs that will qualify at Belmont. Some of the boys are liable to be knocked back on their heels for being too optimistic.

Long Opens Fifth Hole-in-One

Commissioner William P. Long of the Boston Park Department opened the fifth annual hole-in-one golf tourney of tht Boston American-Sunday Advertiser this morning, but failed to hit within the magic circle.

A high northwesterly breeze [illegible] the commissioner's [illegible] drives, although three landed on the green.

Of the dozens of hopefuls that stepped up to the tee during the morning only two were able to direct their drives on the 115 yard hole within the charmed area.

HITS CIRCLE

The first one to accomplish the task was Bob Miller, 8 Radcliffe street, Dorchester, whose third drive just rolled over the line and rested 9 feet 8½ inches away from [illegible]. His other shots were away [illegible] the sweep[illegible].

Roy Haddock, 47 Walkhill street, Jamaica Plain, soon supplanted that mark by lifting his drive to within 7 feet 1 inch of the cup. But the remainder of his drives were no better than the rest of the duffers.

Francis Rowbotham, 8 Elder street, Dorchester, the only man to score a hole-in-one in the history of the tourney and that was in 1933, proved a poor champion today when he failed to place a single shot on the green. The wind carried everyone of his drives far away from the mark.

Grilli Leads in Canadian Loop

Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 20 (AP). John Grilli, manager and third baseman of the Brockville Brocks, was the batting king of the Canadian-American Baseball League final averages released today, showed.

Out of the game for nearly a month with a head injury, Grilli came back to resume his heavy clouting and finish with a mark of .409

Sports Mirror

(By The Associated Press)

Today a Year Ago—Johnny Fischer beat Scotland's Jack McLean for U. S. Amateur Golf Title. Argentine Polo Team defeated Greentree, 21—8, in first game for cup of the Americas.

Three Years Ago — Rainbow scored first victory in defense of the America's cup.

Five Years Ago—Gar Wood, driving Miss America X, broke world speedboat record by averaging 124.91 M. P. H.

Hole-in-One Entry Blank

Here you are, aces! Here's your entry blank for the Boston Evening American-Sunday Advertiser hole-in-one golf tourney, to be held beginning Monday, September 20. Dub or star, anyone is eligible. Send your entry blank to the Hole-In-One Editor, Boston Evening American-Sunday Advertiser, 5 Winthrop square, Boston.

Name ....

Home Club ....

Home Address ....

Home Telephone ....

Have you ever made a hole in one?..

Time Preference (Between what hours?)..

Roslindale H. N. Team Strong

The Roslindale Holy Name [illegible] team, 1936 champions of the eastern conference of the Boston Park League, will face its stiffest schedule since they became a member of that circuit five years ago.

Bill Whelton, newly appointed coach, and a former Boston University star quarterback, has had the squad of 22 players working every night for the past two weeks and reports that they are going to be hard to stop.

The first game of the league will open next Sunday against the St. Joes from Roxbury at Fallon Field. The rest of the schedule will be Chippewas at South Boston; Codmans at home, Scarlet and White, Pere Marquettes, away, Mattapan Merchants, Dolan Club and St. Lazarus, at home.

Wednesday Date For Polo Match

New York, Sept. 20 (AP) The final battle for the open polo championship between old Westbury and Greentree, postponed yesterday because of rain, will be played at 3 o'clock, EST, Wednesday, it was announced.

A near capacity crowd of 30,000 was expected to witness the match on International Field at the Meadowbrook Club.

Calder Changes Magnates Meeting

Montreal, Sept. 20 (AP) Frank Calder, president of the National Hockey League, said today the meeting of the borad of governors originally scheduled to be held in Toronto September 25, would be held in New York, September 24.

Kelley Wins

Lowell, Sept. 20—Johnny Kelley of Arlington added another prize to his lengthy collection when he waltzed off with the five-mile run at Laurier Park. Leslie Pawson was second and Henry Donahue third.

PICK BOOTH OVER HEALEY

Harvard Problem Solved

By WALTER KILEY

Junior Ken Booth of Quincy and Sophomore Tom Healey of Worcester are waging a red hot battle for the one vacant tackle berth on the Harvard varsity football team.

It looks as though in one of pair, both of whom go six feet and 195 pounds, Coach Dick Harlow will find the answer to a troublesome problem held over from a year ago.

Harlow never did get definite results from the left tackle slot, first trying Henry Adus, then [illegible] Nee and then Booth.

Adus started the Yale game, but Booth played much of it, although seriously handicapped all year with an injury.

Should either Booth or Healey continue to improve, Harvard's tackle positions should be taken care of nicely.

A. [illegible] at the other tackle post, with Senior Bob Baran ready [illegible] from where he [illegible].

To date Healey, on the strength of impressive showings in the two scrimmages held by Harlow to date, [illegible] the call over last year's freshman captain.

HAS EXPERIENCE

His experience under Harlow's [illegible] is the one big measuring stick which should eventually gain him preference over Healey.

A week of Crimson scrimmage sessions open today with one scheduled daily through Saturday, when Harlow will put on a full game of four 12 or 12 minute periods in which the varsity coaches and the boss himself will be conspicuous by their absence.

Coach Richard will hold the former [illegible] as his aides [illegible] their [illegible] ways on scouting expeditions.

Two full practice sessions are on this week's docket. With the university opening its classes on Monday, one week from today, Harvard will then switch to the one-a-day program.

Brown Squad Weak In End Positions

Providence, R. I., Sept. 20—Brown [illegible] will turn its attention to weakness still apparent [illegible] this week in final [illegible] for the season opener with Connecticut State here Saturday.

The last of the [illegible] today will come [illegible] preliminary game and the training table will be suspended tonight until after Head Coach "Tuss" McLaughry names his training table squad following the Connecticut game.

SAM BYRD, Ex-Yank, 'Sold' ON PRO GOLF

"During the years I was with the New York Yankees and the Cincinnati Reds playing big league ball, I did plenty of worrying over my base knocks," declared Sam Byrd this morning at the Belmont Country Club.

"Since I turned to pro golf for a livelihood, my worries are grouped around short putts.

"Maybe, I selected the wrong profession but even so, I'm sold on this golf racket, 100 per cent."

While he was playing in the American and National Leagues [illegible] developed quite a reputation [illegible] and as soon as he was [illegible] that he was slowing up [illegible] elected to take a crack at pro [illegible].

He is now assistant to big Ed Dudley down in the Quaker City district.

"One thing I appreciate in golf is the fact that I'm on my own.

"In baseball, other players, pitchers, in particular, have cost me plenty of money by failing to come through in the pinches. And, probably, they can say the same of me.

"In golf, however, my success or failure depends on myself. If I lose there's nobody to blame but myself, on the other hand, if I ever come through and grab off one of those major titles, I'll do a singleton basking in the limelight.

"This dough out here at Belmont is a great incentive, but I'd agree to turn the money over to a fund for the lame brained south paw hurlers if I should win, for there's going to be far more prestige accompanying the winner of this event than the general public realizes," Sam concluded.

Pro Football

STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION

Club	W	L	T	Pts	Opp. Pts.
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	46	14
Washington	1	0	0	13	3
Brooklyn	1	1	0	13	28
New York	0	1	0	3	13
Philadelphia	0	2	0	21	40
WESTERN DIVISION					
Detroit	2	0	0	44	7
Chicago Bears	1	0	0	14	2
Chicago Cards.	1	1	0	21	23
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	28
Green Bay	0	2	0	9	28

RESULTS

Thursday—Washington 13, New York 3.

Yesterday's Results — Pittsburgh 21, Brooklyn 0; Bears 14, Green Bay 2; Detroit 16, Cardinals 7

THIS WEEKS SCHEDULE

Tuesday — Cleveland at Philadelphia (night).

Friday—Cardinals at Washington (night).

Sunday — New York at Pittsburgh, Cleveland at Brooklyn, Cardinals at Philadelphia.

Look for the Star on Tap and Bottle Cap
STAR ★ ALE
STAR BANNER ALE
STAR PALE ALE
STAR PRIZE ALE
ON DRAUGHT — IN BOTTLES
Famed for New England Taste Since 1870
STAR BREWING CO. BOSTON, MASS.

DEDHAM SENIOR PREDICTS TEAM WILL DO WELL

James Glennon Has Confidence In New Boys

This is the second of a series of winning stories submitted in the Boston Evening American-Sunday Advertiser Sports Story Writing Contest for high school students. The author, James Michael Glennon, 76 Westfield street, Dedham, is 19 years old and a senior at Dedham High School. His story appears in original form.

By JAMES MICHAEL GLENNON

IT MUST BE IRONY for a coach of a football team to call out candidates and realize that due to graduation he must replace seven veterans of his previous outfit which was undefeated and unscored on.

JAMES M. GLENNON

That is a fine record for any team. Yet, though veterans aren't easily replaced, Jack Heaphy, coach of Dedham's Crimson and Gray, must make the best of his hard task.

Though the Shiretown team looks good, there will be no Salvi Toti around. Toti was one of the greatest ends ever developed at Dedham.

There will be no Fitchenry who put his club on top more than once by the use of his educated right toe in converting points after touchdowns.

"Ducky" Doyle, the dependable guard, has played his last school game. Bill LeVangie and his all-around work are missing.

These are big places which the coming candidates must fill. Whether any of the prospects can fill the bill capably remains to be seen.

WITH ALL THESE TROUBLES [illegible] Lamar Avery [illegible] and Paul Chisholm [illegible]

[illegible] "Good things come in small packages" [illegible]

Chisholm is close to being the most dependable kicker ever to play on a Dedham eleven. Not since the days of Chuck Scafati have fans so raved over a Dedhamite's long punts.

Being built along the lines of Avery makes Paul's boots even more spectacular. Where he gets the power for such boots none seems to know nor even dares to say.

Caroselli, who saw some service last year, is practically assured of joining Avery and Chisholm in the backfield. "Carrot," as he is called, may be a little slow in starting, due to lack of sufficient experience, but, no doubt, will come along in time. His forward passing will assist the Dedhamites.

Bill Conlan Great Center

THE OTHER BACKFIELD POST will go to either Bill DeBenedictus or Eddie Poch. Right now Bill has the advantage. He showed up very well in the early season game with Salem and looms as the most logical choice for the position.

In the line Dedham can boast the greatest center it has had in years. Bill Conlan, a tall, well built lad, reported last season as green as a cucumber. He had the goods necessary to become a success and, under Heaphy's personal coaching, came fast.

Heaphy was an All-America center at Boston College some years ago, and the tips he passed on to Conlan proved valuable. All last season Bill was the keyman in the line.

[illegible] according to Heaphy [illegible]

IMPRESSED BY HIS PASSING in the Salem game [illegible] Pagliocca [illegible]

James Ha[illegible]

He never drinks or smokes, and during the season you will never meet him at the corner drug store after seven in the evening.

He is a quiet, yet interesting study of the perfect athlete in training. Whether he plays the part of a goat or a hero you will always find him with the same size hat.

[illegible] the writer feels that Dedham [illegible] successful season. The Crimson and Gray boasts men who can deliver [illegible] off with a bang.

Stone Park Being Enclosed

AFTER MANY YEARS of constant requests, the Town Fathers voted to enclose Stone Park where the school teams play. In the past no money could be collected for games since there was no admission fee. Lacking money to buy the necessary equipment to prevent injuries the business men of Dedham two years ago contributed sums of money to purchase the necessities.

Now that the work of enclosing the park has been completed the Athletic Association can be assured of funds made possible by admission fees to the park.

A [illegible] of bleachers has been built at Stone Park. Work was recently stopped at the three-quarter mark. The contractor said he was lacking the money to pay for the required labor. But since the fans have succeeded in procuring the enclosed field they will also, by one way or another, see the bleachers completed.

And when the Dedham eleven takes the field for its first game there will be a background of an enclosed field, a set of bleachers and the possibility of a very successful season.

(Entries are still open in the American-Advertiser Sports Story Contest. It is open to all high school boy and girl students. Winning authors whose stories are published will receive a pair of tickets to either a Boston College or Harvard football game this fall. Glennon will shortly receive his through the mail. Send entries at once to Sports Story Editor, Boston Evening American, 5 Winthrop square, Boston.)

TOMORROW—Story on Peabody High by James Claffey, 7 Newcastle road, Peabody, 16-year-old junior

ADAM HATS
ONE PRICE POLICY
wins confidence
One quality standard results in satisfied customers. Compare with $5 hats shown elsewhere . . .
$3.25 ALL ONE PRICE
PAUL WHITEMAN Famous band leader [illegible]
110, 300, 517, 637 WASHINGTON ST. In Providence—Weybosset St., cor. Union St. In Worcester—134 Front St. Agencies located everywhere

Downes Sees Silver Lining

QuincyBoys New but Gritty

Quincy High's new football mentor, Harry Downes, isn't borrowing any of the pessimistic outlook of his former boss at Boston College, Gloomy Gil Dobie, when he declares his Granite City gridsters "are inexperienced and badly in need of practice."

What's more the former coach [illegible]

[illegible] few weeks [illegible]

MARCHANT AT QUARTER

[illegible]

"We have a fine crowd of boys here at Quincy. They are all eager to learn and love to play football. However, a large majority are green.

"For the first few games the team will be going through an experimental period. We'll be trying out most every boy who shows promise to get the strongest lineup.

"This much can be said about Quincy. The team will show plenty of fight and hustle in every ball game. And watch the club after about four tilts. It will be clicking like clockwork."

[illegible]

Cecil Kilrain and his brother Jackie, a candidate for a guard position, are grandsons of the immortal pugilist, Jake Kilrain, who once fought Boston's John L. Sullivan for 75 rounds.

[illegible]

DeBONA A FIGHTER

[illegible] weighs 175 pounds [illegible] scales 170 pounds.

A [illegible] DeBona is [illegible] Coach Downes [illegible] the hardest fighter on the entire [illegible]

A pair of 160-pound tackle [illegible] Like most of [illegible]

[illegible]

MYRBECK A "FIND"

The pair work well together and they should punch out many a hole for the back when yardage is needed.

John Tropea, Gordon Howley and Jackie Kilrain are other candidates for the guard posts.

George Myrbeck is found in the center position, and he's one man in the squad who is almost sure of his job.

He is only 15 years of age and a junior, but he certainly knows his football. His coach thinks he's got the makings of an All-Scholastic pivot man.

Assisting Downes with the running of the team is Munroe MacLean, a member of the Quincy High faculty.

The Quincy schedule follows:

Sept. 25—Braintree.
Oct. 2—Brookline.
Oct. 9—Chelsea.
Oct. 16—Weymouth.
Oct. 23—Newton.
Oct. 30—North Quincy.
Nov. 6—Attleboro.
Nov. 13—Fitchburg.
Nov. 20—Brockton.

Quincy Lads From Fighting Stock

HARRY DOWNES JACK KILRAIN CECIL KILRAIN

If ancestry means anything, these two youngsters with Harry Downes, new Quincy High School football coach, should make the grade. Jack Kilrain is in the center and his brother, Cecil, at right. They are the grandsons of Jake Kilrain, one of the great heavyweights of the past who fought John L. Sullivan. Old Jake is the last of the old guard still alive.

HARVEY Does Sweet Job WITH SAUGUS

[illegible]

[illegible] What [illegible] it was the first time in 12 years that Saugus [illegible] over the McGuinness coached eleven.

School Football

Monday—Somerville at Cambridge Latin, Russell field, 8 p. m.

Friday Night—Dracut at Somerville, Worcester, Worcester North at Worcester Classical.

Saturday—Revere at Malden, Concord at Everett, Melrose at Medford, Leominster at Arlington, Providence Central at Waltham, Marblehead at Winchester, Hope St. High at Brockton, Beverly at Newburyport, Lynn English at Chelsea, Cambridge Latin at Newton, Worcester South at Fitchburg, Weymouth at Belmont, Dartmouth at Fairhaven, Milton at North Quincy, Plymouth at Hingham, Tewksbury at Methuen, Wakefield at Amesbury, Clinton at Gardner, Holbrook at Stoughton, Ashland at Foxboro, Middleboro at Oliver Ames, Abington at Needham, Rindge at Haverhill, Winthrop at Brookline, Worcester Commerce at Lawrence, Dedham at Malden Catholic, Austin Cole at Bridgton, Lexington at Framingham, Natick at Attleboro, Hudson at Norwood, Trade at Middlesex, Hyde Park at Taunton.

Amateur Boxers Open at Arena

The amateur boxing lid will pop off at the Arena tonight when the Irish American A. C. opens its amateur boxing season.

[illegible]

The 1-2 pound [illegible]

The Irish American A. A. [illegible] world.

It is expected [illegible] three hours of intense action.

Giants Hold Lead Over Cubs

By The Associated Press

The Giants remained 2½ games in front of the Cubs in the National League race today after their Sunday "Frank Merriwell" finish over the Cards while the Cubs were topping the Dodgers.

The Yankees lost a game of their American League lead when the Tigers knocked them off, leaving their edge at 10½ games and putting the pennant race in a position where any combination of five wins for the Yanks or five losses for the Tigers will sew up the title.

The race became a two-club affair when the White Sox lost their first game to the Senators to be mathematically eliminated.

Here's the setup:

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	W	L	Games Behind	To Play
Giants	84	53	—	17
Cubs	83	57	2½	14
Yanks	93	45	—	16
Tigers	83	56	10½	15

B's Speed Toward Pittsburgh For Money Series

En route to Pittsburgh [illegible]

[illegible] Pirates [illegible]

[illegible] They [illegible] the first [illegible] and lost the second [illegible]

Jim [illegible] victory of the season [illegible] but his mates gave him little encouragement, getting only three singles off Gene Schott.

Kelley Goes Back To Peddie School

Highstown, N. J., Sept. 20 (AP) Yale's All-America, Larry Kelley, has decided to go back to his old prep school, Peddie, as head football coach.

Kelley, who was graduated from Peddie in 1933, will coach the team, serve as professor of the history department and do graduate work at Princeton on the side.

Home Run Standings

YESTERDAY'S HOMERS

Greenberg, Tigers	1	Goodman, Reds	1
Hayes, Athletics	1	Hartnett, Cubs	1
Berger, Giants	1		

THE LEADERS

DiMaggio, Yanks	45	Foxx, Red Sox	35
Gehrig, Yanks	36	Ott, Giants	31
Greenberg, Tigers	36	York, Tigers	31

LEAGUE TOTALS

American	748
National	[illegible]
Total	1338

Somerville Tries Again

Plays Fast C.L.S. Team Tonight

Buck, le	re, Hotten
Cosgrove, lt	rt, Roewer
Peterson, lg	rg, Gayne
Sanessi, c	c, DeMelia
Buchan, rg	lg, Ferdun
Hobbs, rt	lt, McGoldrick
Dockham, re	le, Gould
Nash, qb	qb, Bradley
DiFranco, lhb	rhb, Buckley
Ferradini, rhb	lhb, Conlen
Lucas, fb	fb, Boudreau

An overflow attendance is expected [illegible]

BASEBALL

NATIONAL LEAGUE

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Bees 7, Reds 6 (1st game)
Reds 2, Bees 0 (2nd game)
Phillies 6, Pirates 3 (1st game)
Pirates 11, Phillies 1 (2nd game)
Cubs 7, Dodgers 1
Giants 6, Cards 5 (10 innings)

STANDINGS, SEPT. 20, 1937

Club	Won	Lost	Pct.	*G.B.
New York	84	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Chicago	[illegible]	57	[illegible]	[illegible]
St. Louis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10
Pittsburgh	[illegible]	66	[illegible]	11
BOSTON	71	70	.504	13
Brooklyn	61	79	.436	21
Cincinnati	[illegible]	84	[illegible]	[illegible]
Philadelphia	55	[illegible]	[illegible]	30

*Games behind leaders.

GAMES TODAY

New York at St. Louis
Brooklyn at Chicago
Philadelphia at Pittsburgh

AMERICAN LEAGUE

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Tigers 8, Yankees 1
Athletics 8, Indians 4 (first game)
Athletics 5, Indians 3 (second game)
Senators 5, White Sox 4 (first game)
White Sox 9, Senators 1 (called in 8th, darkness)
Browns-Red Sox (both games, rain)

STANDINGS, SEPT. 20, 1937

	Won	Lost	Pct.	*G.B.
New York	93	45	.674	—
Detroit	83	56	.597	10½
Chicago	78	62	.557	16
BOSTON	71	64	[illegible]	20
Cleveland	71	66	[illegible]	20
Washington	67	73	.479	26
Philadelphia	47	91	.341	46
St. Louis	41	98	.295	52

*Games behind leaders.

GAMES TODAY

St. Louis at BOSTON, 2 games
Detroit at New York
Cleveland at Philadelphia

SOX, B'S In 4th Place FIGHT

PIRATE SERIES VITAL TO B'S

By JOE CASHMAN

The baseball season enters its final fortnight today with the New York Yankees [illegible] straight American League pennant [illegible] Giants and Cubs [illegible] Boston [illegible] desperately for first [illegible]

[illegible]

The Giants cling tenaciously to a National League lead which is greater than cold figures indicate.

The Terrymen are but 2½ games in front of the Cubs but that advantage represents one more victory and four fewer losses, which means that the defending champions must lose five more games than the Bruins in the final two weeks to be beaten.

INDIANS ON HEELS

[illegible]

BEES VS BUCS

[illegible] equaled last season's win total.

Dutch Clark Leads Lions to Victory

Detroit, Sept. 20 (INS) Dutch [illegible]

Rockingham PRESENTS
The BLUE RIBBON RACING
1937
RAIN OR SHINE
EIGHT RACES DAILY
DAILY DOUBLE Legalized Pari-Mutuels
Don't miss the Blue Ribbon Racing of 1937. Go by train (B & M) direct to Grandstand or by Auto Route 28. FREE PARKING
$1 ADMISSION to Grandstand
To Clubhouse—$2.50
1:30 P. M. Daily
SEPT. 20 through OCT. 16

EFFUSIVE TOPS WILSON CARD

MR. BOSTON

Rockingham Opening | *Amateur Boxing*
Lou Smith's Day | *Belmont Golf*

By JACK CONWAY

THEY'RE OFF AT Rockingham Park today in what should prove the finest race meeting ever conducted at the Salem, N. H., track. It has been a large year for New England racing, and most of the leading thoroughbreds who have appeared here are today eating their oats at the foothills of the White Mountains.

Mr Boston

Rockingham is not the leading money maker among the New England tracks. Narragansett Park occupies first position in that respect with Suffolk Downs second, Rockingham Park third and Agawam fourth.

In the matter of picturesque setting and scenic beauty, Rockingham Park is entitled to first position. There are thousands of race goers who consider it a real day's outing to make the trip to Rockingham either by auto or train.

You will find Lou Smith and Jim Munroe extending a welcome to visitors at Rockingham Park today. Smith and Munroe were on the job at Rockingham when legalized horse racing was first introduced to New England. They witnessed the opening gold rush at Rockingham Park when half a million dollars was made on an original investment of $183,000 in a single season.

If it had not been for the fine manner in which Lou Smith conducted Rockingham Park, there never would have been legalized racing in either Rhode Island or Massachusetts. As the pioneer in New England racing, Smith was very much on the spot, but he built the game into a great major sport.

Jim Munroe tells me the Rockingham racing strip is exceptionally fast and that the speed horses will be able to show at their best during the meeting.

The great Seabiscuit, champion handicap horse in America, is numbered among the 1200 horses quartered at Rockingham.

Seabiscuit has taken part in two races in New England this year. He won the $50,000 Massachusetts Handicap from the finest field that has left the barrier in the East this year. Track conditions were perfect for the big race at Suffolk Downs.

Seabiscuit was later third to Calumet Dick and Spark in the $25,000 Narragansett Special which was run on a muddy track. Seabiscuit proved in that race he does not like mud and it is the hope of Racing Secretary Munroe that the track is fast and the skies clear when the handicap king steps into action at Rockingham Park.

Along with other race goers I shall make my way to Rockingham Park today. There is always a special thrill on opening day at a new [illegible] especially if you happen to be fortunate enough to come up with a couple of winners.

The sign posts are pointing northward. Sure we're on our way to Rockingham. May the racing be stirring, the finishes close and the horse you have a ticket on get his nose across the wire first.

* * *

Amateur Boxing at Arena Tonight

FROM ROCKINGHAM we shall journey to the Arena tonight [illegible] the opening amateur boxing show of the Irish-American A. A. This is the signal for the opening of the amateur boxing season.

The Irish-American A. A. has taken over the [illegible] amateur boxing that was [illegible] the S[illegible] A. C. [illegible] South Boston club [illegible] amateur boxing [illegible] season. Even when the gates were [illegible] and [illegible] to get suitable talent [illegible] carried on. I [illegible] losses and planned for the future.

As the depression [illegible] the attendance at amateur boxing shows increased. There also was an abundance of suitable talent. Then came the greatest boom in the history of amateur boxing.

Last season the Irish-American A. A. [illegible] the Hearst All-American amateur boxing bouts. There were two sets of trial contests and a final at the Arena. [illegible] matches attracted huge crowds while more than 10,000 persons were unable to gain admission to the final.

[illegible] the Irish-American A. A. [illegible] made the Gordon [illegible] tournament a success.

There will be the usual championship classes and plenty of action is anticipated.

The Park Department bouts during the summer kept up interest in amateur boxing. The shows conducted at the Fenway and South Boston Stadiums attracted capacity crowds, and helped build interest in the "simon-pure" sport.

* * *

Golf Crashes Front Page

YOU WILL FIND golf on the front page this week again with the $12,000 international tournament opening at the Belmont Country Club on Wednesday afternoon. There will be practice rounds today and tomorrow which will give the links stars an opportunity to get a close-up of the Belmont course.

I played at Belmont last week and found the fairways and greens in marvelous condition. The greens are as fine as those at any golf club in the East.

The crack professional golfers, of course, are expected to steal the show at Belmont, but followers of the amateurs insist that some of their favorites **are** likely to turn in some surprising performances.

B. C. Cubs to Play Five Games

Boston College freshman gridders will play five games this season.

The Eaglets will open with the Dartmouth freshmen on October 9 at Alumni field.

On October 22 they will play St. John's Prep at home, and October 29, Providence College freshmen at Providence.

The traditional Holy Cross game will be played on Armistice Day, November 11, at Worcester.

A game with Boston University freshmen on November 19 at Riverside will complete the schedule.

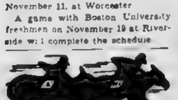
Boston Nationals Star Dies at 80

New Bedford, Sept. 20 (AP)—Harry Stowe, 80, retired New Bedford police captain and one time major league baseball player under the name of Harry Stovey, died today.

A native of Philadelphia, Stowe first played with the Defiance Club of that city and came to the New Bedford Club in 1878. He afterwards played with the Boston Nationals and Brooklyn.

He was a first baseman, pitcher and outfielder, and a powerful batter and fast baserunner.

He leaves two daughters.



DEXTER
O. C. SULLIVAN'S
LEADING
5¢ cigar

Penn Loses Star Tackle

Hershey, Pa., Sept. 20 (AP)—The University of Pennsylvania football team's tackle stock took a nose-dive over the week-end when Joe Ober, 220 pound varsity tackle, was injured in the first scrimmage of the season.

Dr. Marion Gopadze, team physician, said Ober dislocated the internal cartilage in his left knee and would be lost to the team for at least a month.

Guldahl Wins Western Open

Cleveland, Sept. 20 (AP)—Ralph Guldahl of Chicago, national open champion, won his second straight western open golf championship today, defeating Horton Smith of Chicago by four strokes in an 18-hole playoff.

The two tied at 288 for the regulation 72-holes which ended yesterday. Guldahl scored par 72 today, while Smith skidded to 76.

CLASS In Third RACE

I'M SO DRY IN SOFT SPOT

By DAVE WILSON

Selections for fast track

Best Bet—Effusive, third race

Rockingham Park, N. H., Sept. 20—Paragon Stable's Effusive, bangup second to Cottage Cheese in 1:06.2 recently at Narragansett Park, looks like a blazing cinch to head indifferent maiden juveniles in the six furlongs of the third stanza here tomorrow.

FIRST—Miss Miss Chicro, Pretty Pal, Roberta.

MISS CHICRO, dead short second [illegible] in final race at Narragansett, needs only to duplicate that excellent performance to head less capable [illegible] to [illegible]. PRETTY PAL [illegible] escape the [illegible] [illegible] should experience little difficulty [illegible] place honors from ROBERTA. The latter [illegible] since Saratoga comes strongly recommended by the clockers.

SECOND—I'm So Dry, Westview, Jack Pine.

I'M SO DRY, if she gets postwards figures to never leave the result of this maiden claimer in doubt. The [illegible] Desmond [illegible] finished a bangup third to [illegible] recently at Narragansett and apparently needs only to turn in a carbon copy of that good effort to score. [illegible] WESTVIEW was heavily backed to down better company in her racing debut at Delaware Park, but finished last after displaying keen early foot. May do heaps better here. JACK PINE, a faint hearted trick, for the remainder.

THIRD RACE—Effusive, Silver Trace, Maepop.

EFFUSIVE will probably have SILVER TRACE to head for [illegible]. The latter [illegible] finished fourth to [illegible] Narragansett. MAEPOP [illegible] winners.

FOURTH—Idle Way, Mansco, Beefsteak.

IDLE WAY [illegible] 1:12 4 [illegible] Rhode Island [illegible] MANSCO [illegible] two lengths by Buster Boy and other shifty sprinters in last race, looms as the only danger, although it's whispered about that BEEFSTEAK will race vastly improved.

FIFTH—Count Dean, Lady Tichner, Deserter.

COUNT DEAN [illegible] down [illegible] under [illegible] preference [illegible] $2000-to-$1500 [illegible]. LADY TICHNER will [illegible] money [illegible] last 12 starts shapes up [illegible] appears to be [illegible] improving. DESERTER [illegible] the remainder.

SIXTH—One Chance, Slavonia, Tragedian.

[illegible] a price and expect to get same if ONE CHANCE races back to brilliant [illegible]. Mile in 1:43 very handily went as a final conveyance. Recent dull 'Gansett efforts to [illegible] boys on the end book. SLAVONIA, which was barely nosed out by Tarpon and Winter Sport the other day in a swiftly run sprint at 'Gansett, is really the class and may prove a real tough nut to crack. TRAGEDIAN shapes up next best.

SEVENTH—Hot Cake, Popo, Happy Fellow.

Although HOT CAKE won his Narragansett final in the slow time of 1:48.4 for a mile and a sixteenth, the veteran son of The Porter shapes up as a repeater in this number. POPO, second to Canavia in 1:46.3 in last race, easily outclasses the balance of the field. HAPPY FELLOW next best.

EIGHTH—Emvee, Sheknows, Our Bud.

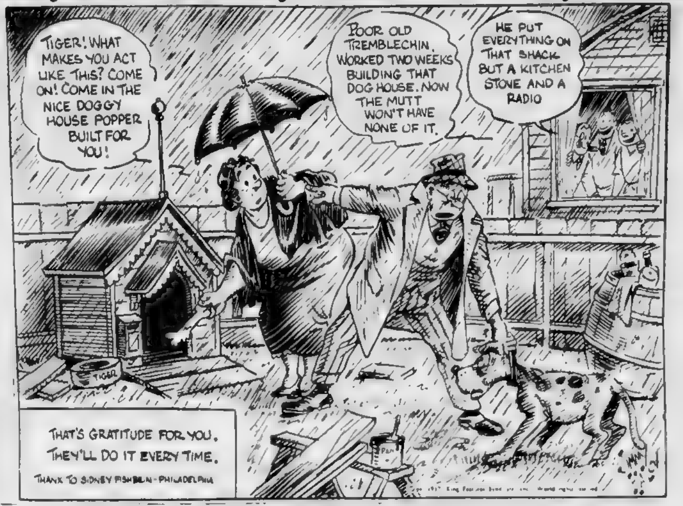
EMVEE on general Narragansett form figures to find the mile route right to his measure. SHEKNOWS is really the speed of the party, but may find the route a trifle beyond her staying powers. OUR BUD, on the slow side in recent races, may awaken enough to save the show.

Malden Grid Star Infantile Victim

Malden high school authorities were given a scare this morning when notified that Herbert Glynn, 87 Golden avenue, Medford, a senior and an outstanding candidate for center on the football team, was stricken with infantile paralysis. Examination showed that the attack was only slight but the authorities were worried over three other football players, Quarterbacks John Driscoll and Tom Flannagan and halfback George Reid who reported ill this morning.

Family doctors of the three later reported that no traces of infantile paralysis showed in the examination. Slight attacks of grippe was reported in each case.

They'll Do It Every Time -:- By Hatlo


TIGER! WHAT MAKES YOU ACT LIKE THIS? COME ON! COME IN THE NICE DOGGY HOUSE POPPER BUILT FOR YOU!
POOR OLD TREMBLECHIN, WORKED TWO WEEKS BUILDING THAT DOG HOUSE. NOW THE MUTT WON'T HAVE NONE OF IT.
HE PUT EVERYTHING ON THAT SHACK BUT A KITCHEN STOVE AND A RADIO
TIGER
THAT'S GRATITUDE FOR YOU. THEY'LL DO IT EVERY TIME.
THANX TO SIDNEY FISHBEIN - PHILADELPHIA

DOBIE Seeks Eagle TRIPLE THREAT

Sad-eyed Gilmour Dobie, "brain trust" of the Boston College football eleven, will have to resort to his bag of pigskin magic before long.

For starting his second week of practice, the former Cornell mentor has failed to uncover any forward passer.

Surrounded by ball carriers of every size and description, talented [illegible] of pass [illegible].

Should he use brute strength to knock down Northeastern next Saturday, or should he venture to essay the finer points of the game by resorting to the artifice of his pigskin knowledge?

A high score would be the result of the former procedure. What the [illegible] a game [illegible] Bismarck, Quincy [illegible] tion before may be the trick pulled from the Dobie bag of magic.

Although Bismarck lacks the push and speed of Bela Gintoff, Carey [illegible] to Boston College he may prove to be [illegible] because of his ability to snap short passes with astounding accuracy.

[illegible] DiNatale and Vito Ananis [illegible] the [illegible] back [illegible] for the Eagles, but neither can flip the leather with [illegible] great degree of accuracy.

So perhaps the Quincy junior may alleviate the Eagle coach's worries for a while, but before long Dobie will have to bend over and dig into that bag of magic to get a back who can run, kick and pass.

Today in Sports

BASEBALL

St. Louis at Boston, doubleheader. First game starts at 1.30 p. m., Fenway Park.

FOOTBALL

Cambridge Latin vs. Somerville High at Dilboy Field, Somerville, 8 p. m.

GOLF

Practice rounds for Belmont open, 10 a. m.

HORSES

Rockingham Park race meet, Salem, N. H., 1.30 p. m.

BOXING

Irish American A. A. amateur bouts, Boston Arena, 8.30 p. m.

Spanish Eleven Wins

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—The Barcelona football club, champion of Spain, defeated an all-star team of American Soccer League players, 2 to 0, before a crowd of 5000 here. Barcelona scored both its goals in the first half.

Gehringer Nears Hall of Fame

By MAX KASE

New York, Sept. 20 (INS)—The Tigers, who delayed the pennant clinching schedule of the Yankees with their 8 to 1 Sabbath victory, close out their season series today, and at the same time, Charley Gehringer, the king apparent of the league hitters, holds his farewell court at the Stadium.

Although he has a life-time batting mark of .325, a world series average of .379 and better than .500 stick rating in all-star competition, this is the first time in his 13 years in the league that he has won the batting crown. He brings the title back to the Tigers, who have now won it 19 times since the league was formed. Ty Cobb made it a year in and year out affair in his Detroit hey-day.

MODEST CHAP

Gehringer is [illegible] est and retiring. A talented baseball artist, he is the despair of the diamond [illegible] because of his lack of showmanship or color. The young man is essentially a realist who [illegible] itself and needs no bizarre gestures or empty mouthed popoffs for trimmings.

His present .383 average, a lead of 24 points over Lou Gehrig, the runner-up, is practically foolproof [illegible] 1937 [illegible]. The season is rushing to its close too rapidly to make for any vital change. But whether this new honor brings any quickening of the pulse is hard to say. He is a difficult person to interview and the skimpiest source of information on Gehringer is Gehringer, himself.

Friends say he concerns himself little with the daily averages which record his hitting progress. He is more intent on the important matter of making hits and driving in runs. He sets his goal each year at 200 hits and 100 runs batted in. He is on the threshold of both marks this season. He has made 193 hits and driven in 94 runs. This will be the seventh year he has produced 200 or more bingles. In 1929 and 1934 he led the league in number of hits.

At Belmont Park

FIRST—2-year-olds, ¾ mile

Jane Vila (Snyder)	**18-5**	**8-5**	**4-5**
Pharaboe (Cooper)	**—**	**5-1**	**5-2**
Sunny Shore (Wright)	**—**	**—**	**1-1**

Off 2.37½. Also—Witch Girl, Seed, Diavid, Well Timed, Gold Knightness, Gert B., Parallel, Mischief Time, Alarming, John I. s.

Rockingham Chart

Copyright, 1937, by the Regal Press, Inc. Daily Racing Form
Weather Clear, Track Fast

FIRST RACE. Six furlongs, purse $800, for three year olds and up, claiming. Start good from Bahr gate, won ridden out, place driving. Went 1:07 off 1:30. Value to winner $600, $125, $50, $25. Time :23.3, :45, 1:13.3.

Horse	Pos.	Wt.	St.	¼	½	Str.	Fin.	Jockey	Owner	Eq. to 1
xRoyal Broom	10	105	1	1h	1½	1½	1¹	Driscoll	J. B. Miller	32.80
Dedication	8	111	7	6h	4²	3n	2½	Whaley	Mrs. I. H. Parke	11.30
xSocial Error	4	103	10	8½	7½	6²	3n	Morgan	Mrs. L. Nimkoff	12.30
xLaddie Stone	2	114	4	4n	3n	4½	4½	Polard	M. Simmons	1.15
xBravado	5	108	5	6n	5½	5½	5	Lashman	J. W. Marvin	5.55
High Polish	6	110	3	3²	2½	2n	6n	Marrero	Mrs. C. Winters	11.60
Shantime	3	111	6	2½	8½	7½	7½	Sage	Mrs. P. A. Shaw	13.65
xLottafus	1	103	9	7²	8½	8²	8n	Jones	Miss M. White	4.30
Unfus	9	103	8	9²	9n	9½	9²	Duffy	Bristol Stable	117.20
Our Uncle John	7	107	11	10½	10²	11	10½	Paradise	L. J. Burke	155.85
xJolly Fave	11	102	2	11	11	11	11	Martel	J. McGraw	13.65

e—Corrected weight
x—Five pounds apprentice allowance.
Scratched—Currante, Grandma's Boy, Fairomus, Bevoned, Sandy Beach, Hi Vic, Thundertone.
Overweight—High Polish 4, Our Uncle John 3.

$2.00 MUTUELS PAID			
ROYAL BROOM	**67.60**	**20.70**	**10.10**
DEDICATION	**—**	**9.10**	**8.20**
SOCIAL ERROR	**—**	**—**	**7.20**

Royal Broom had speed from the outset, met determined opposition from High Polish during the first half mile, drew into a good lead and was clear at the end. Dedication well placed from the start came stoutly in the stretch run and was going willingly at the close. Social Error away slowly, improved her position gradually and finished gamely, getting up in the last strides for third. Laddie Stone followed the pace under stout restraint and was unable to reach the first two when called upon and just lasted for third. Bravado was unable to threaten the leaders. Shantime dropped back in the last three-sixteenths. High Polish had good speed in pacemaking, made his effort nearing the stretch, moved up then retired steadily. Jolly Fave dropped back immediately after the start.

DIMAGGIO Season's NO. 1 STAR

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—A [illegible] and two others who live by their pitching arms, divided honors as big league baseball's "heroes" of the past month according to the Associated Press day-by-day tabulation of stars.

The four: Joe DiMaggio, the Yanks' [illegible]; Rudy York, Detroit's ball-slugging rookie; Lon Warneke, the Cards' "thin man," and Luke Hamlin, "Burleigh Grimes' boy" at Brooklyn—were mentioned five times each on the Associated Press daily list of yesterday's stars.

DiMaggio, by getting five nominations during the month, took the lead as the season's No. 1 star with 35 of the daily mentions. His season total was three better than those of Ducky Medwick, of the Cardinals, whose slump resulted in only two of the daily listings during the month, and Hank Greenberg of the Tigers who led the previous month, but fell off somewhat during the past stretch.

Trailing the four pace setters for the 30-day period were a trio with four daily mentions each: Lefty Gomez, the Yanks' classy flinger, Hal Trosky, No. 1 slugger of the Indians and Bob Weiland, pitching life-saver of the Cardinals.

Rockingham Race Entries

FOR TUESDAY

FIRST RACE. $800, claiming, three-year-olds and up, six furlongs.
xLay Line 11[illegible] xMaple Queen 104
xCivil War 107 Creep 107
The Wish 1[illegible]4 xBrowbeaten 99
Lynna 104 xMiss Chicro 106
xPurchase 107 xRoberta 104
Be The [illegible] 11[illegible] xRight Don 107
Also eligible:
[illegible] 112
[illegible] 104
Pretty Pal 1[illegible]4 [illegible] 109

SECOND RACE. $800, claiming, maiden three-year-olds and up, 6 furlongs.
Derby Dust 106 Time Potion 103
xHot Tea 105 Westview 113
[illegible] 110 Sunmad 103
xPete Band 105 Also eligible
xColor Sketch 101 xMy Goodness 101
Justdun 105 My Vision 110
National Air 112 xI'm So Dry 103
Brooklit 105 Jack Pine 108
Forest B 109

THIRD RACE. $800, maiden, two-year-olds, six furlongs.
Jack Fly 116 Folk Dance 113
Show Card 113 Lignum Vitae 113
Maepop 110 Effusive 113
Lowest 113 Phone 113
Silver Trace 113 Skehurst 116

FOURTH RACE. $900, three-year-olds and up, the Beaver Lake Purse, claiming, six furlongs.
Orinoco 114 Mansco 111
Chenering 111 Happy Knot 104
Idle Way 108 xBeefsteak 109

FIFTH RACE—$900, claiming, three-year-olds and up [illegible]
Deserter 111 Count Dean 114
Sir Hog 107 Red Label 111
xChief Yeoman 105 xForeign Legion 108
xFour Spot 10[illegible] xFlying Banner 99
Square 100 xLady Tichner 99
Saxien 107

SIXTH RACE. $800, claiming, three-year-olds and up, one mile.
Slavonia 110 x[illegible] 110
xFootem 101 Nana Holiday 113
Sir Rose 113 Merantus 113
xOne Chance 108 Tragedian 113

SEVENTH RACE. $800, claiming, three-year-olds and up, one and a sixteenth.
xPopo 108 xHot Cake 112
Mars n Boy 103 xHickory Lad 117
xTraitress 102 Candimate 11[illegible]
xSlip N[illegible] 98 xWire 10[illegible]
[illegible] 98 Firing Squad 11[illegible]
xHappy Fellow 112 xPalatine 11[illegible]
Also eligible
xThaway 112 xAtoline 108

EIGHTH RACE—$800, claiming, three-year-olds and up, one mile.
xVitox 108 xAureate 113
xMenasses Bob 101 xCatchall 103
Emvee 115 Heartease 108
xSheknows 108 xOur Bud 108

MARCUM Starts For RED SOX

FIRST GAME

BROWNS	RED SOX
Carey, ss.	Dallesandro, lf.
Allen, cf.	Cramer, cf.
Bell, 1b.	Chapman, rf.
Vosmik, lf.	Cronin, ss.
Clift, 3b.	Higgins, 3b.
Giuliani, c.	Foxx, 1b.
Barkley, 2b.	McNair, 2b.
Silber, rf.	Desautels, c.
Trotter, p.	Marcum, p.

Umpires—Dineen, Kolls and Hubbard. Attendance 1000.

By JOE CASHMAN

Fenway Park, Sept. 20—The Red Sox and Browns, kept idle by Sunday showers, ran off their two game series in a doubleheader before a slim crowd here this afternoon. Back in fourth place again by a slender margin, the Cronin men called on John "Footsie" Marcum to keep them there in the first game. Marcum was after his 13th win of the season.

FIRST INNING

BROWNS—Carey flied to Dallesandro against the score board. **Allen singled to left. Bell singled against the score board, Allen stopping at second.** Vosmik fouled to Higgins. Clift walked filling the bases. Giuliani flied to McNair. NO RUNS.

RED SOX—Dallesandro grounded out to Bell. Cramer beat out a bunt. Chapman flied to Silber. Cronin walked. Higgins doubled **along the right field foul line scoring Cramer and Cronin. Foxx was intentionally passed.** McNair flied to Allen. TWO RUNS.

SECOND INNING

BROWNS — Barkley doubled against the left field wall. Silber walked. Trotter sacrificed Marcum to McNair who covered first. Carey flied to Chapman, the runners holding their bases. Allen doubled along the left field foul line, scoring Barkley and Silber. Bell hit a home run over the left field wall, scoring Allen ahead of him. Vosmik flied to Dallesandro. FOUR RUNS.

RED SOX—Desautels was called out on strikes. Marcum walked. Trotter threw out Dallesandro. Cramer grounded out to Bell. NO RUNS.

THIRD INNING

BROWNS—Clift fouled to Dallesandro. Giuliani singled. Barkley flied to Cramer. Silber doubled scoring Giuliani. Trotter was called out on strikes. ONE RUN.

RED SOX — Carey threw out Chapman. Cronin singled. Higgins singled. Foxx lined to Carey and Cronin was doubled off second, Carey to Barkley. NO RUNS.

FOURTH INNING

BROWNS — Walberg replaced Marcum. Carey singled. Allen walked. Bell hit into a double play, Walberg to Cronin to Foxx. Vosmik beat out an infield hit, Carey scoring. Clift flied to Cramer. ONE RUN.

RED SOX—McNair flied to Vosmik. Barkley threw out Desautels. Walberg singled. Dallesandro beat out an infield hit. Cramer singled, scoring Walberg. Chapman was hit by a pitched ball. Cronin singled, scoring Dallesandro and Cramer. Higgins beat out an infield hit. Foxx walked forcing Chapman home. Bonetti replaced Trotter. McNair struck out. FOUR RUNS.

Holy Cross Tests New Backfield

Worcester, Sept. 20 (AP)—The Holy Cross football team plans to devote most of its football practice this week to polishing its new backfield combination.

This new quartet, put together only two days ago, has Henry Ouellette, veteran signal caller, at quarter with Bill Osmanski, star fullback of last season at right half and a pair of sophomores, Henry Giardi and Gus Gerasimas, manning the other positions.

DUNN Draws Tough OPENER

FACES EAST'S BEST ELEVEN

By MURRAY KRAMER

***Jimmy Dunn* refuses to become panicky.**

The new Northeastern mentor has been given a pretty tough assignment but he is taking it in the right spirit.

This is Dunn's first crack at being a head coach and his first opponent is Boston College next Saturday afternoon.

Of course, anything can happen in football but a Northeastern victory is about as probable as East Overshoe Teachers beating Notre Dame.

Faced with the prospect of inaugurating his career against one of the best teams in the East, Jimmy has been advancing his squad slowly and refuses to change his plans.

The past week has been spent in developing the fundamentals of his planned running attack and for the next three days a few basic pass plays will be given the boys so that they have something in the line of an offense to throw against the Eagles.

Dunn realizes that if he drives his outfit too rapidly for the B. C. game it may ruin the Huskies for the rest of the season.

After all he is not expected to beat Boston College and his ability will be judged by what his boys accomplish in their own class.

So don't be disappointed in Dunn or test the new mentor on what Northeastern does next Saturday.

There is a possibility of changes but right at present the N. U. lineup for Saturday will most likely have Meehan and Sinski, ends; Kerins and Rogers, tackles; Kaufman and Buckley, guards; Anderson, center; Rook, quarterback; Flumere and Harding, halfbacks; Connolly, fullback.

Gus Rook has completely recovered from his leg injury and will share the brunt of the ball carrying with Connolly. Gus will also flip aerials when and if—

In Arnie Kaufman, the Huskies have an outstanding guard. The Malden boy only weighs 165 but he packs plenty of power and has the speed to offset his lack of size.

The Huskies will not have more than a dozen plays in their repertoire Saturday but the chances are that the boys will really be able to execute them properly.

Tom Farr Warns Tony Shucco

Tommy Farr, the Welsh walloper who gave Joe Louis such a scare recently, doesn't want to listen to any challengers when he comes to Boston to referee a battle royal in Charlie Gordon's wrestling show Wednesday night at the Boston Arena.

In a telephone conversation with Farr's new manager, Babe Culnan, Gordon learned that tough Tommy doesn't want Tony Shucco or any other local heavyweight title aspirant's clamoring about him.

There has been a report that Shucco plans to step into the Boston Arena ring next Wednesday night and challenge Farr to a fight.

"Keep them away," Culnan warned Gordon. "Tommy threatens to punch any invaders on the chin. He's getting sick of being chased by challengers, autograph hunters, candid camera pecans and the rest of them."

Farr may wind up tossing plenty of punches, however, for in the battle royal will be four rough and tough matmen — Ted Germaine, Buck Jones, Tony Papolino and Killer Murdock.

Germaine has always been difficult to handle, having had battles with Dempsey, Baer, Sharkey and others who have stepped into Gordon shows as officials.

Farr will arrive in Boston tomorrow afternoon.

Wet Ground Halts Title Polo Match

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—**Because no matter how big the "gate" polo ponies can't make the quick stops and turns required of them when the turf is slippery the final clash between Greentree and Aknust for the national open polo championship has been delayed.**

Scheduled for yesterday and with one of the biggest advance sales of tickets in years, the game was called off when a morning rain soaked the turf at the Meadow Brook Club. No definite date was set for playing the game, pending observations of the condition of the field, but it probably will be played tomorrow or Wednesday.

BASEBALL
Doubleheader Tomorrow, 1st Game 1:30
Fenway Park
RED SOX vs. DETROIT
Seats at Kennedy's Men's Store. Hub. 133_

BUSINESS BOSTON AMERICAN FINANCE
NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST EVENING NEWSPAPER
BOSTON, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1937

New Steel Orders Placed

By HUGH E. BRADSHAW

Top place among the week-end's financial highlights is easily won by steel. This all important heavy industry has been a source of worry to observers attempting to evaluate the fall business and trade outlook. And to have an upturn in orders reported, with more expected, is a decided cause for cheer.

The bulk of new steel demand is for light lines it is true, but even so if the volume runs heavy enough it will largely eliminate fears of a sharp curtailment in operations. Consequently we would look on lowered output with less trepidation than we did a few weeks ago when operations were well up in the 80's but new business hardly justified such figures. Another development encouraging to observers is the absence of heavy accumulation by buyers. Steel is apparently going into actual consumption at what is termed a good rate for this time of year. All of which suggests that statistically at least demand is on firm ground.

• • •

If, as suggested in current Washington dispatches, the ICC grants rate increases on certain classes of freight before October the full year 1937 will not prove such a disappointment from a railroad earnings standpoint. In general the period will wind up something like this: the first two quarters will show up better than in the previous year, the third will run somewhat under the comparable 1936 quarter and the final three months not far from those of a year earlier. All told that is not a discouraging picture and certainly is one that does not fit in with current trading ideas on the rail group.

• • •

While it is doubtful that the ICC will grant the petition of carriers in full it is believed that increases on commodities least susceptible to truck competition will be allowed. This includes such items as iron and steel, bituminous coal, coke and ore. The remaining items such as anthracite, oil, plaster and cement are not so likely to be placed on the higher rate list, according to informed opinion.

The stock market towards the close of last week displayed a lack of resistance on the downside that would have been most surprising if it were not for the President's address. Prices were turning down in a normal, to-be-expected secondary reaction and the expressed intention of the Chief Executive to press his reform program took the trading fraternity by complete surprise. Many had supposed that furore over the Black appointment mitigated against the expressing of new reform ideas. Such was not the case and the list was swept lower by a wave of frightened liquidation.

• • •

Despite all the above, it still seems to this writer that the market is entitled on technical grounds alone to work higher from somewhere in here. While it would hardly do to try and guess the probable closing prices today, early session probabilities are that if new lows do result for both the Dow-Jones industrial and rail indices they will take place on greatly reduced volume, thus largely negativing any bearish implications.

• • •

Notebook: Because of the fact prices were fading so fast the writer suspended publication of the notebook in its previous form in order to make sure that earnings estimates or production gossip would not be taken as buying hints . . . The low estate of most prices largely removes this fear and we will now continue as before . . . Colt's Patent Firearms may show between $9 and $12 per share for this year . . . Niagara Hudson's per share net is tentatively placed at $1.25 . . . General Fireproofing, with estimated income of $2.45 for the first 7 months, is attracting interest.

Boston Stocks

	High	Low	Last	Chg
Ark Nat Gas A	5¼	5¼	5¼	—1¾
Bos & Albany	118½	118½	118½	+ ½
Bos Edison	129	128	128	—1
Boston Elev	56	55½	56	
Bos Her-Trav	23	23	23	
Bos & Me pr pf	22	19	22	
B & M 1st Cat	7	7	7	—1
*Bos Per Prop	12⅛	11⅞	11⅞	
Copper Rge	9	8⅝	8⅝	— ½
E Boston C	½	½	½	
East G&F	4⅞	4⅞	4⅞	+ ¼
East G&F prpf	58½	58½	58½	— ⅜
Gen Capital	36⅜	36⅜	36⅜	— ⅞
Hathaway B	½	½	½	
Hathaway pf	30	30	30	
Isle Royale	3¼	3¼	3¼	
Loew's Boston	16⅝	16⅝	16⅝	
Maine Cen	10⅞	10⅞	10⅞	— ⅝
Mergenthaler	35	35	35	
Narrag RA	5	4⅞	4⅞	
N E Tel & Tel	113	113	113	— ⅞
New River pf	75	75	75	—7
North Butte	85c	70c	70c	—20c
Old Dominon	52c	52c	52c	
Quincy Min	5½	5½	5½	— ¼
Reece B H M	23	22⅝	22⅝	— ⅜
Shawmut Assn	13	13	13	
Torrington	33⅝	33½	33½	—1
United Sh M	79¼	78	78	— ½
Utah Metal	1⅛	1¼	1¼	— ⅛
Venez Holding	2	2	2	
Warren Bros	5½	5	5⅛	— ⅜
BONDS				
E Me 4½s, 48	76	75	76	—1

xEx-dividend.

MARKET Meets SUPPORT

EARLY LOSSES REDUCED

New York, Sept. 20—Belated buying support, while rather mild, stemmed a sharp losing tide in today's stock market and early declines of 1 to points—there were a few of 8 or so—were halved in many cases near the final hour.

Volume was greatest on the morning sell-off. Recovery intervals were slow. Steels were in supply throughout, along with coppers. Carriers contested the trend.

CURRENT TOPICS

Market analysts noted the survey of the magazine Steel which said conditions in this field were gradually assuming their fall pattern, with improvement continued in lighter products and a better outlook for bookings of heavier materials.

The review pointed out that purchases have been retarded by wage and rate questions now pending and automotive demand has not developed the volume usually appearing this time of year.

Scarcity of semi-finished steel was seen as a factor in sustained ingot production. Export inquiry was viewed as satisfactory, although individual lots are comparatively small.

At the beginning of foreign currency transaction the French franc as of .00⅛ of a cent at 3.35¾ cents and sterling was 3-16 of a cent lower at $4.95 13-16.

SEC Files Brief in Bond & Share Appeal

Washington, Sept. 20 (INS)—The Securities and Exchange Commission today filed a brief in the Circuit Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit of New York, in reply to the Electric Bond and Share Co., which had attacked as unconstitutional the registration provision of the Public Utility Act.

The litigation followed an earlier Federal Court decision upholding validity of the provision. In its brief, the commission charged:

"The defendants are not so much concerned in protecting their constitutional rights as they are in trying to get rid of an act to which they object in other than constitutional grounds."

Steel Operations Drop to 76.1 Pc.

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—The steel industry has curtailed operations this week 4.3 points to 76.1 per cent of capacity, the American Iron & Steel Institute estimated today.

The drop left operations near the comparable level a year ago, which was 74.4 per cent. A month ago operations were at 83.8 per cent and last week at 80.4.

Briggs Plans for $3,000,000 Plant

Detroit, Sept. 20 (AP)—Walter O. Briggs, chairman of the Briggs Manufacturing Co., announced today plans for a new plant to manufacture mouldings and other automobile parts.

He said the cost would be approximately $3,000,000. The expansion, Briggs said, resulted from the cancellation of a proposed merger between Briggs and the Motor Products Corp.

Opinions of Brokers

Pressure on the downside was considerably lessened and it appears rather likely that good demand will develop hereabouts and led to a definite reversal of the recent secondary reaction. As a trading proposition, advocate new purchases now.—H. D. Comer, Paine, Webber & Co.

We prefer to regard the market as still being in process of attempting to establish a base for a sustained recovery movement. The results thus far are inconclusive.—J. E. Molloy, Hornblower & Weeks.

Buying for the pull will be lessened while the legislative outlook is confused, as it probably will be for the remainder of this year, so that only a caution trading policy is possible.—J. P. Maher, Shields & Co.

Notwithstanding the presence of these partially offsetting encouraging factors in the currently highly mixed picture, it must be duly recognized, from an immediate practical market viewpoint, that the uncertainties in the situation still outweigh them.—J. S. Bache & Co.

NEW YORK STOCK CLOSE

Today's Sales
1,700,000

Last Sale
Printed on Tape
At 3:07

—A—

	Div.	High	Low	Close	Chg.
Acme Steel	4.	68	66	66	—4
Adams Ex	.30g	14⅛	14⅛	14⅛	— ¼
Address	1.40	27	27	27	—1
Air Reduc	1.e	65¼	63	65¼	— ⅝
Airways El Ap		1⅞	1⅝	1⅝	— ⅛
Alaska Ju	.60e	10⅛	10	10⅛	— ⅝
Alleg Corp		2	1⅞	2	
Alg Cr pf pf		19½	19	19	—1½
Alleg 3 pf		19½	18	18	—2½
Alleg-Steel	1.20g	26⅜	25⅜	25⅜	—1⅛
Allen Indus	.50	14	14	14	— ⅜
Allied Ch	6.	191	183	186	—6
Allied Mills	2.g	18½	17⅝	18	— ⅛
Allied Stre	.20e	13⅜	13⅛	13⅛	— ⅜
Allis Chal	2.e	55	53½	54½	—1
AlphaPCem	1.	17¼	17⅛	17½	
Amal Lea		4	3⅞	3⅞	— ⅛
Amal Lea pf	3.	36	36	36	+1
Amerada	2.	74	72	73	—2
AmAgChem	6.50g	77¼	76	76	—4
Am Bank N	.75g	20⅛	20⅛	20⅛	— ⅛
Am Br Sh	2.e	49	47	49	—2
Am Can	4.e	95⅜	94½	95½	—2¼
Am Can pf	7.	156½	156½	156½	— ½
AmCar&Fdy	.25g	31⅜	29	31⅛	+1⅜
Am Chain	1.g	26	24	26	+ ⅝
Am Chicle	4.e	100	100	100	
Am Colortype		11⅛	11⅛	11⅛	— ⅛
AmCom'lAlc	.50bg	19	19	19	
Am Cry Sug	3.25gx	21	20½	21	— ½
Am En Tile		6⅛	5⅝	6⅛	— ½
Am Europe S		9⅝	9⅝	9⅝	
AM&For'nP		5⅝	5¼	5½	— ⅛
A&F7-pf		34½	34	34	—1
Am&FP$pf		14	14	14	—1
Am HawSS	1.	13	13	13	— ½
AmHide&L		5⅝	5⅛	5⅝	— ⅛
AmHideLpf	3.	33	32½	32½	—2½
Am Hm Pr	1.20r	41	40	40	—1
Am Inter	.40e	10⅛	10⅛	10⅜	— ⅛
Am Loco		30	28½	30	—1½
Am Loco pf	3.gt	90	90	90	—2⅜
Am M&F	.75g	17	16⅜	16⅜	— ⅝
AmM&Met	.45g	7	6⅜	7	
Am Metal	.75g	41⅛	39½	40¼	—1⅛
AmPow&L		8⅛	7⅞	8	
AmP&L$6pf	6.	50	50	50	—1⅛
AmP&L5pf	5.	43	42½	42½	—1½
Am Rad SS	.60	16⅜	15⅛	16	— ⅛
Am R Mill	2.	31⅞	30½	31⅞	— ⅝
Am R Mill	4.50	89¼	87⅛	88	—2
AmSafetyR	.50r	25½	25¼	25⅜	— ⅝
Am Seating	.25g	21	20	20	—2
AmSmelt'g	2.25g	72⅜	69¼	71½	—3
Am Smelt pf	7.	139	139	139	+1
Am St Fds	1.50g	37	35	37	+ ⅜
Am Stores	1.50g	13⅛	13	13⅛	
Am Sugar	2.	36½	36	36	—1
AmTel&Tel	9.	161½	158¼	161½	+2⅜
Am Tob	5.	74⅝	74⅝	74⅞	—1⅛
Am Tob B	5.	76⅜	76	76	—1
Am Tob pf	6.	137	137	137	— ½
Am Type		10⅛	9⅞	10	— ⅝
AmWatWk	.60g	15	14½	14⅜	— ⅜
Am Woolen		8	7⅞	7⅞	— ⅜
Am Wool pf	3.v	52	48⅜	49½	—3½

—W—

	Div.	High	Low	Close	Chg.
Waldorf	.80s.	10½	10	10	
Walgreen	2.	26⅜	25¼	25¼	—1½
Ward Bak A		16	16	16	
Ward Bak B		4½	4⅜	4½	— ½
Walker GW	2.	40½	39½	39⅝	—1⅛
WalkerGWpf	1.	18⅝	18⅝	18⅝	— ⅛
Walworth Co		10⅝	10	10½	— ½
Warner Pict		11⅝	11⅝	11⅝	
Warren Bros		5	5	5	— ⅛
Warr P&F	2.e	33	33	33	
Wayne Pump	2.e	37½	36	37½	— ⅜
Weber-Ehem		3⅛	3⅛	3⅛	— ⅛
Wesson Oil	.50e	35½	34⅜	34⅜	— ⅝
West Autos	.60	25⅜	25¼	25¼	— ⅜
W Maryland		6¼	6¼	6¼	— ⅛
West Pacific		1⅝	1⅝	1⅝	— ⅝
West Pac pf		4	4	4	
West Union	3.	34½	33	34	
Whse & B	1.	31	30¼	30½	—1
Whse Elec	3.g	125	120½	124¼	—1
Weston Elec	.75g	19	19	19	— ⅜
Westvaco	1.	18	18	18	+ ½
W'vaco pf	1.50	28	28	28	
Wheeling Stl		42½	40⅜	42¼	— ⅝
WheelSt pr pf	5.	75	75	75	—3
White Motor		18	17½	18	
White Rock	.40	13¼	13⅛	13⅛	— ½
WhitehMach		3⅞	3⅞	3⅞	
Wilcox O&G		3⅛	3⅛	3⅛	
Willys Overl'd		4⅝	4½	4½	— ⅛
Wilson	.50	7⅞	7½	7⅞	
WilsonCo$pf	6	73	71	71	—2
Woolworth	2.40	42⅜	41⅜	42½	— ⅜
WorthPump		75	75	75	—6
Wrigley	3.e	65	65	65	+ ⅛

—Y—

	Div.	High	Low	Close	Chg.
Yellow Truck		16⅛	15⅝	16⅛	— ⅛
Young S W	3.	33⅜	32½	32½	—1⅜
Young S&T	2.50g	64¼	62¼	64	—1⅜
Zenith Radio	1.50g	34⅜	33¼	34⅜	+1⅛
Zonite Prod		4⅛	3⅞	4	
Call Money		1	1	1	
Yale-Towne	.60	38	38	33	—1

RIGHTS

Allis Chalmers	1-32	1-64	1-64	—1-16
Bethlehem Steel	1-32	1-32	1-32	
Canada Dry	⅛	1-16	1-16	—1-16
Hercules Powder	8⅝	8½	8½	— ⅝

*In bankruptcy or receivership, or being reorganized under Bankruptcy Act, or securities assumed by such companies.

Rates of dividends in the foregoing table are annual disbursements based on the last quarterly or semi-annual declaration. Unless otherwise noted, special or extra dividends are not included.

xEx dividend. †Ex rights. aAlso extra or extras. ePaid last year. fPayable in stock. gDeclared or paid so far this year. hCash or stock. vAccumulated dividend paid or declared this year.

Int. Harvester Workers to Get Bonus

Chicago, Sept. 20 (INS)—The 65,000 employes of the International Harvester Company in the United States and Canada are to receive a bonus this year ranging from one to three weeks' salary.

In announcing the extra compensation, Sidney G. McAllister, president, said:

"Volume of the company's business has increased both home and abroad. Continued improvement in the returns to agriculture has resulted in a marked increase in the demand for our farm operating equipment. Similarly there has been an increased demand for the company's other products, chiefly motor trucks and industrial power units."

Hearing Postponed

Washington, Sept. 20 (AP)—The securities commission delayed today until October 13 its hearing on an application by Utilities Power and Light Corporation, Ltd., to acquire $6,000,000 of securities in the Utilities Power and Light Corporation and its subsidiaries.

Bank Statement

Boston balance	$16,000,000
Boston clearance	27,000,000

Dow-Jones Averages

Time	Industrials	Railroads	Utilities
11:00	155.43—2.40	41.20—.60	24.31—.19
12:00	153.43—4.40	41.06—.74	24.12—.38
1:00	153.52—4.31	41.25—.55	24.13—.37
2:00	154.52—3.31	41.48—.32	24.23—.27

Change figured from previous closing average.

N. Y. Bank Stocks

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—(New York Security Dealers' Association):

	Bid	Asked
Bk of Man (1⅛)	27⅛	29
Bankers Tr (2)	59	61
Bkyn Tr (4)	109	113
Cen Han Bk&Tr (4)	112½	114½
Chase Nat (1.40)	40⅜	42⅜
Chem Bk&Tr (1.80)	35⅛	37⅛
Commercial (8)	177	183
Cont Bk&Tr (.80)	15	16⅛
Corn Ex Bk&Tr (3)	58⅛	60⅛
Empire Tr (2)	28⅛	29⅛
First Natl (100)	2070	2100
Guaranty Tr (12)	292	298
Irving Tr (.60)	13⅛	14⅛
Manuf'ct'rs Tr (2)	44⅛	46⅛
Manuf'rs Tr pf (2)	48⅛	50⅛
Natl City (1)	35⅛	37⅛
N Y Trust (5)	123	125
Public (1½a)	36⅛	38⅛
Title G & T	10	11

Insurance Stocks

	Bid	Asked
Aetna Cas (2a)	88⅛	90½
Aetna Ins (1.60)	44⅛	46⅛
Aetna Life (.80a)	25⅜	27⅛
Am Equit (1.60a)	34⅛	36⅜
Am Ins Nwk (½a)	11⅛	12⅜
Am Reins (.80g)	6⅜	36⅛
Am Reserve (1a)	24⅛	26⅛
Am Surety (2½)	47⅜	49⅛
Automobile (1a)	28⅛	30⅛
Balt Amer (.20a)	6⅛	7⅛
Carolina (1.30)	21⅛	22⅜
City of N Y (1.20)	21⅛	23
Conn Gen Lif (.80)	30⅜	32⅛
Contin Cas (1.20)	24	26
Fid & Dep (4a)	112½	117
Firem's Nwk (.30)	10	11½
Frank Fire (1a)	27⅜	29⅛
Gen Reinsur (2)	35⅛	37⅛
Glen Falls (1.60)	41½	43½
Globe & Rep (.80a)	16⅜	18⅜
Globe & Rut	50	54
Great Amer (1a)	22⅛	23⅜
Hanover (1.60)	30	32
Hartford Fire (2)	70⅛	72⅛
Home Fire Sec	2⅛	3⅛
Home Ins (1a)	30	32
Homestead (1)	18½	20
Knickerbocker (.50)	12⅜	15
Lincoln Fire	4⅜	4⅜
Maryland Cas	4⅛	5⅜
Mass Bond (3½)	58⅛	60⅛
Merc Ins Pr (.15g)	6⅛	7⅛
Natl Fire (2)	60⅛	62⅛
Natl Liberty (.20a)	7⅛	8⅛
N Hampshire (1.60a)	46	46⅛
N Y Fire (.80a)	19⅜	21
Nor River (1)	24⅜	26
Phoenix (2a)	79⅜	83½
Prov Wash (1)	30	32
Revere (P) In (1.30)	23⅜	25⅛
Rh Isl Ins (.20g)	7⅛	8⅛
Rossia Ins (½g)	5⅛	6⅜
St Paul Fire (8a)	201½	206½
Springfield (4½a)	114	114
Sun Life (11⅛g)	585	635
Travelers (16)	440	450
U S Fire (2)	52	52
Westchester (1.20a)	31½	33½

aAlso extra or extras.
gDeclared or paid so far this year.
xdEx-dividend.

Sentiment, Statistics Vary

By B. C. FORBES

Contradictoriness abounds. Some statistics are quite cheerful; others the reverse. Sentiment varies still more. The governmental bureau of agricultural economics warns that the fall recovery may be disappointing and that "there may even be some further recession." It foresees lessened production unless "material increase in new buying develops . . . Wholesale and retail trade has either decreased or increased less than expected and inventories in several lines of producers' and consumers' goods are reported large." Home building is called "disappointing."

On the other hand, Dun & Bradstreet, with chance optimism, report notable improvement in both retail and wholesale buying. National retail sales are represented as having gone 8 to 20 per cent ahead of a year ago, wholesale markets are pictured as having "recovered" rapidly and as now running 10 to 22 per cent beyond 12 months ago.

One day the stock market advances briskly; the next day it recedes emphatically.

Main commodity prices also gyrate violently. Wheat declined last week, corn advanced, cotton fell to the lowest level in four years.

• • •

Steel output has diminished somewhat. So has electric consumption. Export copper prices have sagged. The rubber industry is less cheerful. Bank clearings are lower.

But railway traffic is still well ahead of the corresponding period in any recent year. Commercial failures are lower. Business building is relatively active. Oil companies are doing well. Insurance gains ditto, installation of telephones.

Employment figures are favorable rather than unfavorable. WPA rolls are being reduced. Payrolls are running substantially ahead of a year ago.

Although generous crops foreshadow greater railway tonnage, the market value of railway securities has been shrinking, net profits have not kept pace with gross receipts because of expanding costs, and a stiff addition to railway payrolls is expected to result from demands now under consideration.

• • •

The foreign situation likewise is difficult to appraise.

Japan is waging major hostilities against China. Washington has come out against shipments of war materials to these countries, marine insurance rates to war areas have been either greatly increased or wholly withdrawn.

Led by Britain and France, the Mediterranean is now being vigorously policed against attacks on shipping in neutral waters by submarines, surface craft, airplanes. Mussolini, finding his protests unavailing, seems now disposed to become less defiant.

Far less nervousness over the possibility of European warfare has all along prevailed abroad than here. Even so, European security markets lately have weakened. This, however, may be partly attributable to the collapse of the French franc to half its value of a year ago, and to the chaotic economic and political conditions in the French republic—where "new deal" policies have been carried to unprecedented socialistic lengths.

• • •

I cannot but view political developments in our own country as encouraging rather than discouraging.

But the majority of men I meet are bearish on business and stock market prospects. The next few weeks should enable one to form more definite conclusions.

(Copyright, 1937, by B. C. Forbes)

Lake Superior Ore Use Increases

Consumption of Lake Superior iron ore in August amounted to 5,373,264 tons, an increase of 2½ per cent over the 5,236,487 tons consumed in July and 26.1 per cent over estimated August, 1936, consumption of 3,968,845 tons.

Ore on hand at furnaces and Lake Erie docks as of September 1 amounted to 33,632,983 tons, against estimated total of 28,157,694 tons a year ago.

There were 156 furnaces in blast on August 31, including new furnace at Hamilton Coke & Iron Co., as compared with 155 on July 31, out of 190 available.

Bar Silver

London, Sept. 20 (AP)—Bar silver steady, 1-16 lower, at 19 13-16d. (Sterling price equivalent to 44.20 cents.)

BOSTON EDISON COMPANY
DIVIDEND NO. 174
A quarterly dividend of $2.00 per share has been declared, payable November 1, 1937, to Stockholders of record at the close of business on October 11, 1937.
Checks will be mailed from Old Colony Trust Company, Boston.
JAMES V. TONER
Boston, September 14, 1937 Treasurer

MARKET Radically ALTERED

NEW ORDER IN WALL ST.

By MERRYLE STANLEY RUKEYSER
International News Service Financial Writer

New York, Sept. 20—The recent long distance debate between Charles R. Gay, president of the New York Stock Exchange, and James M. Landis, retiring chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission, stresses the extent to which the new order in Wall street has supplanted the old.

It is now apparent among realists in the Street that many brokers have been slow in recognizing that the character of the financial markets has been radically altered by federal regulation. It is not enough to damn the politician for the changes, for the politician has his ear to the ground and attempts to reflect popular whims and desires.

For example, before the regulatory legislation was passed, it is reported that Richard Whitney, the president of the Exchange, inquired at the White House whether a stock exchange bill was to be expected.

He received an affirmative reply, and subsequently important administration officials thought that the Stock Exchange erred in combating the idea of regulation, instead of concentrating on formulating the precise nature that constructive and workable regulation should take.

MORE PRACTICAL VIEW

As a result of rubbing against the realities of regulation in recent years, the Stock Exchange now takes a more practical view. In his demand for a "dispassionate and realistic consideration of all relevant facts," Mr. Gay recently pointed out:

"That good has resulted from government supervision and regulation is granted. However, the time is here when we should assess losses against gains.

"If the result indicates that a broad and liquid national market is being impaired so that it does not function freely, it follows, of course, that it may cease to function in time of stress. Then, indeed, the public interest is being harmed.

"This is not said in a fault-finding spirit. We of the New York Stock Exchange are in sympathy with the endeavor to promote the public welfare by those who are charged with the administration of the act of 1934. We see, however, grave danger if regulation is carried to the point where the essential public service rendered by a broad liquid market is destroyed."

Of course it is sensible to re-appraise the reform legislation and for those in posts of responsibility to re-orient themselves as to the legitimate economic function of the stock exchanges.

With the broad upsweep of security prices of the last four and a half years, Wall Street, though paying for the sins of the past, has recovered part of its lost prestige. It should not be overlooked that the supervising agencies at Washington help to restore popular faith in the legitimacy of the security markets.

POPULAR WRATH

Prior to the recovery, the Stock Exchange suffered from the popular wrath incidental to holding securities while they declined spectacularly in price. Exchanges are always more popular in times of rising prices than in periods of intense deflation.

For its self protection, the stock exchange should always be a neutral market place, without prejudices in favor of the bullish or the bearish side. In one or two instances, the leadership of the exchange in the spring of 1929 may have erred in seeming to sponsor bullishness. At least, at that time, this writer saw fit to criticize the then spokesman of the exchange for leading to the inference that he sponsored bullishness.

Instead of damning the politician, financiers should realistically examine popular desires and needs. Prior to the depression, Wall Street, if it may be regarded as a single business, kept its own books badly.

It mistakenly regarded too large a proportion of current receipts as profits, which could be withdrawn for personal expenditures. It would have been wiser to have put back more of the earnings in the business for institutional promotion, and the cultivation of permanent popular good will.

Instead of doing intelligent institutional advertising, it relied too much on free publicity. When this idea was presented to the Exchange as long ago as 1922, it was rejected on the narrow ground that publications, making the suggestion, were merely trying to sell advertising.

CUTS LIQUIDITY

Mr. Landis holds a brief for a market that should primarily serve permanent investors, rather than in and out speculators. That change, in the nature of things, cuts down the liquidity of securities, and it is a question of how much illiquidity the public is willing to accept as a price for avoidance of speculative high jinks.

While many brokers think, for example, that margin requirements should be liberalized, others hold that regulation should go further, eliminate marginal trading entirely, thus forcing security buyers, not willing to buy outright for cash, to arrange their credit accommodations directly at the banks.

LITTLE FELLOW SEEN STURDY ATLAS

TAKES ON HEROIC STATURE

New York, Sept. 20 (AP)—The little fellow who buys a few shares of stock "for keeps" has taken on heroic stature in the recent decline of share prices. In Washington last week he was pictured by James M. Landis, retiring chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission, as a sturdy Atlas helping to shoulder a tottering market.

Wall Street, mainly attuned to larger scale buying and selling of securities, couldn't see the little odd-lot buyer as the kingpin of the market.

HATS DOFFED

Nevertheless the money street has doffed its hat in respect to the cautious operator from Main street who shows up when prices are breaking, buys 10 or 25 shares, sticks them away and waits months or years for a favorable opportunity to sell.

For the first time, thanks to figures the SEC started compiling a few months ago, market analysts have been able to keep a day-to-day tab on operations of the little fellow during the late summer break and the figures have shown him consistently on the buying side.

A tabulation of the SEC weekly figures on odd-lot transactions since the record began in June reveals purchases of nearly 11,900,000 shares, against sales totalling about 10,050,000. In the post Labor-Day week, when the market had two bad breaks, dropping to new lows for the year, purchases amounted to 1,703,427 against 1,434,352 in sales, the SEC reported.

These figures have been watched in financial circles as an indicator of activities of the so-called public in the stock market. The investing public is supposed to buy mainly in lots less than the standard 100-share trading unit, accounting for the term "odd lot."

Shareholding records of some big corporations seem to bear this out. The 640,991 stockholders of American Telephone and Telegraph at the end of last year, for instance, held an average of 29 shares, an odd-lot in Wall Street parlance.

The odd-lot buyer during the 1929-32 fall in security prices apparently went on a great bargain hunt. Shareholders' lists of many corporations doubled and tripled. Recorded stockholders of General Motors increased from 140,113 at the end of September, 1929, on the verge of the big market collapse, to about 360,000 in mid-year, 1932, around the lows of the bear market.

On the 1932-37 upswing in stocks prices, the ranks of shareholders in leading corporations began to thin out again, pointing to liquidation by smaller holders.

Many Wall Streeters concluded the little fellow wasn't as dumb as he was reputed to be in stock market tradition.

However, the importance of his buying power is in debate. Brokers hastened to challenge a statement attributed to Landis that the small lot buyer recently had been the main cushion on the breaks, rather than professional speculators.

It was noted the excess of odd-lot buying over selling amounted to only 3 or 4 per cent of total transactions.

"BUYER ON BALANCE"

But more important in the eyes of some was the revelation the odd-lot trader had been consistently a "buyer on balance," taking stock coming out of professional trading accounts and strong-boxes of larger holders.

The figures, it was observed, confirm other indications of a major trend toward wider distribution of corporate shares among small holders in periods of price declines. Catering to this trend, odd-lot trading on the big exchanges has increased greatly in importance since the war.

Brokers estimated 60 per cent of odd-lot transactions represent margin trading. Much of this in the past has borne the stigma of "shoe string" trading making for market instability. At the same time critics of the little fellow's role in the market have acknowledged the potency of the odd-lot route to wider ownership of the nation's corporate mammoths.

NEW YORK CURB

	High	Low	Last
AERO SUP M A (1½)	20	20	20
Air Inv war	⅝	⅝	⅝
Alum Co pf (6)	121	119	120
Alum Ltd	91	88½	89
Alum Ltd pf (6)	121¼	121¼	121¼
Am Centrifugal	2¾	2¾	2¾
Am Cit P&LB (.30g)	3½	3½	3½
Am Cyan B (.60)	29½	28½	28½
Am Gas & El (1.40)	29¼	29⅛	29¼
Am G & E pf (6)	109⅝	109⅝	109⅝
Am Gen	8	8	8
Am Gen $2 pf (2)	28	28	28
Am Laun Mch (.60a)	23½	22½	22½
Am Light & T (1.20a)	15½	15½	15½
Am Maracaibo	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Am Sup Power	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Anch Post F	2¼	2¼	2¼
Ang Wupp (.30g)	5	5	5
Arctur Rad Tube	1	1	1
Ark Nat Gas	5	5	5
Ark Nat Gas A	5⅛	5	5
Ark Nat Gas pf	7½	7½	7½
Ashland Oil & R (.40)	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝
Asso G & El A	2	2	2
Asso G & El pf	14¾	14½	14½
Atl Cst Fish (.35g)	6	6	6
Atl Cst Line Co (2¼e)	39	38½	38½
Atlas Corp war	1½	1½	1½
Atlas Ply (1¼g)	20½	20½	20½
Austin Silver M	⅞	⅞	⅞
Axton Fis A	21¼	21	21
BABCOCK & WIL (4)	97	97	97
Baldwin Loco war	7⅜	7½	7⅜
Barium Sta Stl	3½	3½	3½
Bath Iron Wks (6 pc f)	6⅞	6⅞	6⅞
Beech Airc	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Bellanca Airc	5	5	5
Berk & Gay Furn	1⅝	1½	1½
Bliss E W	10⅝	10½	10⅝
Blue Ridge (.15g)	2	1⅞	2
Bourjois	4⅞	4⅞	4⅞
Bowm Bilt H 2 pf	2	3	3
Braz T & L (.90g)	20¼	20¼	20¼
Brill A	6	6	6
Brown Co pf	58¼	58¼	58¼
Brown F&W (1.65g)	9½	9½	9½
Buckeye P L (3g)	46¼	46¼	46¼
Bunk Hill & S (1½a)	22½	22½	22½
CAN IND ALC A	8⅝	8⅝	8⅝
Can Ind Alc B	4½	4½	4½
Can Marc Wire	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Carib Syn (⅛h)	1⅝	1½	1⅝
Carnegie Met	1½	1½	1½
Carrier Corp	40	38¾	40
Casco Prod (2⅞g)	18¼	18	18
Catalin Am	4¼	4¼	4¼
Celanese 1 pf (7a)	111	111	111
Cen & Sw Ut	2½	2½	2½
Cen St El	⅞	⅞	⅞
Centrif Pi (.40)	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝
Cham M W Strip (.80)	10¼	10¼	10¼
Chesebro (4a)	108	108	108
Chi Flex Shaft (4)	52	51	51
Chi Riv&Mach (⅛g)	14	14	14
Childs pf	60	60	60
Cities Service	2⅝	2¼	2⅝
Cities Serv pf	32	32	32
Claude Neon Lts	2	1⅞	2
Cleve El Ill (2)	36	36	36
Club Al Uten	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Cohn & Rosen	7½	7½	7½
Colon Develop	3	3	3
Colo Fuel&I war	9	9	9
Colts Pat F (1½g)	56	56	56
Colum O & G	5½	5½	5½
Comwlth Edis	27	26½	26½
Compo Sh M vtc (1)	14	14	14
Cons Biscuit	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
Cons Cop M n	7½	7¼	7¼
Cons Gas Ut	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Cons Gas Ut war	1-16	1-16	1-16
Cons Ret Strs	5¼	5¼	5¼
Cons Royalty (.20)	2	2	2
Cons Stl Corp	6½	6½	6½
Cont Roll & Stl	13½	12½	13½
Cooper-Bess	12	11½	11⅝
Copper Range	9⅝	9⅝	9⅝
Cosden Petro	3½	3½	3½
Creole Pet (⅛g)	28½	28½	28½
Croft Brewing	½	½	½
Crown C Pet	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Crown Drug	2	2	2
Cusi Mex	⅛	⅛	⅛
DARBY PET (½)	10	10	10
Dayton Rub	16	16	16
Del G&M pf (1.20)	16½	16½	16½
Domin St & Coal	15⅝	15⅝	15⅝
Driver-Harris (1½)	28	28	28
EAGLE PH LD (.30g)	16⅛	15⅝	16⅛
East Gas & F	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
East Sta Corp	2⅞	2⅞	2⅞
Edis Br Strs (1)	18¾	18¾	18¾
Elsler Elec (3pcf)	2	2	2
El Bond & Sh	13½	13½	13⅝
Emp G & F 6½pc pf	30	30	30
Emp G & F 6pc pf	30½	30½	30½
Equity Corp	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Evans Wallo	½	7-16	½
FAIRCHILD AV	8½	8½	8½
Falstaff Brew	8⅝	8⅝	8⅝
Fansteel	9⅝	9¼	9¼
Fisk Rub	9½	9	9¼
Ford M Can A (1)	20½	20¼	20½
Ford Mot Ltd (.213g)	6⅝	6¼	6¼
Froedtert G cv pf(1.20)	17	17	17
Fruehauf Trail (.30g)	17	17	17
GEN FIREPFG (.85g)	19	19	19
Gen Invest	15-16	15-16	15-16
Gen Tel (1a)	14½	14¼	14¼
Glen Alden (⅛g)	8½	8¼	8¼
Goldwield Con	3-16	3-16	3-16
Gorh Mfg vtc (1¼g)	23	23	23
Grand Nat Films	2⅝	2¼	2¼
Gray Tel P S (1)	7¼	7	7
Gt Atl & P nv (5a)	81	80½	80½
Gt Nor Pap (1a)	36½	36⅛	36⅛
Groc Str Prod	4½	4½	4½
Guard Inv	⅝	⅝	⅝
Gulf Oil (⅜g)	48⅝	48⅛	48½
HALL LAMP (.30b)	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Hartman Tob	1½	1½	1½
Hazeltine (2)	14¼	14⅛	14⅛
Hearn D Strs (1.6hg)	13½	13	13
Hecla Min (.70g)	12½	12⅛	12¼
Hewitt Rub (1)	12⅝	12½	12⅛
Hoe (R) & Co A	20½	20½	20½
Holophane (1.70g)	19½	19⅛	19⅛
Hud Bay M&S (⅛g)	24⅝	23½	24
Humble Oil (1⅛g)	73⅝	73	73
Hygrade Sylv (2⅛g)	42	42	42
ILL IOWA POW	8	8	8
Int Paper & Pow war	8¼	8¼	8¼
Internat Pet (1⅛a)	31½	31¼	31¼
Inter Util A	13⅝	13⅝	13⅝
Inter Util B	1	1	1
Inter Ut pr pf (3½)	35	35	35
Inter Ut war new	⅛	⅛	⅛
Interst Home Eq (.44)	5¼	5¼	5¼
Interst Hos (2)	32½	32½	32½
Irving Air Ch (1)	9⅝	9⅛	9⅛
JACOBS CO (⅛g)	12⅛	12⅛	12⅛
Jer CP&L 5½pcpf(5½)	80	80	80
Jones & Lau Stl	60	58	60
KINGSTON PROD (.40)	4	4	4
LAKE SHORE M (4a)	47⅝	47⅝	47⅝
Lakey Fdy & M	4	4	4
Lehigh C & N (.30)	6	6	6
Leonard Oil	13-16	13-16	13-16
Lion Oil (1a)	23⅝	23	23⅛
Lockheed Airc	10⅝	9⅞	10⅝
Lone Star Gas (.40g)	9	9	9
Long Is Lt	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Long Is L pf (6)	77	77	77
Louis L & E (.40)	9½	9½	9⅝
Lynch Corp (3g)	45	44	45
McCORD RAD B	8	8	8
McWill Dredg (1½g)	17½	17½	17½
Massey Harris	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
Mead oJhn (3a)	107	107	107
Merritt-C & S	4⅞	4½	4½
Mesabi Iron	11-16	⅝	11-16
Mich Bumper	1⅝	1½	1⅝
Michigan G & O	7	6⅞	6⅞
Mid St Pet A vtc	4	4	4
Mid St Pet B vtc	¼	1-16	1-16
Midvale (3½g)	74	74	74
Midwest Oil (⅛g)	8⅝	8⅝	8⅝
Molybdenum	8⅝	8	8⅝
Monogram Pict	2	1⅞	1⅞
Monroe Loan A (.30)	3½	3½	3½
Montant Dak Util	7	7	7
Moore Corp Ltd (1.60)	39½	39½	39½
Mount City Copper	8	7⅝	7⅝
Mount Prod (.60)	5⅝	5⅝	5⅝
NAT AU F vtc (1⅛g)	21½	21	21
Nat Bellas Hess	2	1½	1½
Nat City Lines (1½g)	11½	11½	11½
Nat Fuel G (1)	14½	14	14
Nat Mfr & Strs	4⅝	4¼	4¼
Nat Rub Mch	8⅞	8⅞	8⅞
Nat Service pf	3⅛	3⅛	3⅛
Nat Tunnel & Mines	3	2⅞	2⅞
N J Zinc (2a)	75⅛	74½	74½
N Y Transit (.40g)	4¼	4¼	4¼
Niag Hud Pow	10⅛	9⅞	9⅞
Niag Sh Md B (.15g)	9½	9½	9½
Niles-Bem-P (1½g)	43	42	43
Nipissing Mns (⅛g)	2	2	2
Noma Elec (.40g)	5⅝	5⅝	5⅝
Nor Am Lt&Pow	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝
Nor Am Ray A (1½g)	36⅛	35⅝	35⅝
Nor Am Ray B (1½)	35½	35½	35½
OHIO BRASS B (2sg)	48¼	48¼	48¼
Okla Nat Gas pf	28	28	28
PAC TIN spl (2a)	41½	41	41
Pan-Am Air (1)	49	49	49
Pantepec Oil	6	5⅞	5⅞
Parkersb R&R (.80g)	21¼	21	21
Pennroad (¼e)	3¼	3⅛	3⅛
Pa P&L $7 pf (7)	92½	92	92
Pa Wat & Pow (4)	79½	79½	79½
Pharis T & R (.60)	8⅝	8⅝	8⅝
Phoenix Sec (⅛a)	5⅛	5	5
Pitts Forg	13	12	12
Pitts & Lake E (4½g)	73	73	73
Potrero Sugar	1½	1½	1½
Premier Gld (.12a)	2½	2½	2½
Pressed Met (2)	29½	29½	29½
Pruden	8⅝	8⅝	8⅝
Pruden Inv pf (6)	98	98	98
P S Ind $6 pf	18⅝	18⅝	18⅝
Pug Sd P $5 pf (4¼k)	38⅛	38	38⅛
Pug Sd P $6 pf	17	17	17
RAINBOW LUM A	½	½	½
Raym Conc (1a)	23	23	23
Red Bank Oil	20½	20½	20½
Reiter-Fost	9-16	9-16	9-16
Reynolds Inv	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
Rice Stix Drs Gds (⅛g)	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
Richmond Rad	3	3	3
Rome Cable	9⅛	9⅛	9⅛
Rossia Intl	7-16	7-16	7-16
Russeks F Ave (½)	10	10	10
Rustless I & S	11½	10½	11½
Ryerson & Haynes	2½	2½	2½
ST REGIS PAP	8⅛	8⅛	8⅛
St Regis Pap pf	96½	95	96
Scranton SWB $6pf	25½	25	25¼
Seiberling Rub	4⅝	4½	4½
Selected Indus	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Sel Ind (al c1) (5½)	90½	90½	90½
Sel Ind pr pf (5½)	88	88	88
Seversky Airc	2½	2½	2½
Shattuck Denn	12	12	12
Sherwin-Wms (4a)	109¼	108¼	109¼
Sherw-Wms pf (5)	109	109	109
Simplicity Pat (⅛g)	8⅝	8	8
Singer Mfg (6a)	286	286	286
Sonotone (.10g)	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
So Coast (.30g)	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
So Cal Ed pf (1½a)	35⅝	34½	35⅝
So C Ed B pf (1½)	27½	27½	27½
Stand C&S cvpf (1.60)	22	22	22
Stanad Inv pf	28½	28½	28½
St Oil Ky (1a)	19	19	19
St Pow & Lt	2¼	2¼	2¼
Stand Tube B	5⅝	5⅝	5⅝
Starrett Corp (e)	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
Sterchi Br Strs	7¼	7¼	7¼
Stroock & Co (2)	18½	18½	18½
Stutz Mot Am	⅝	⅝	⅝
Sunray Oil (.15g)	3½	3½	3½
TAGGART	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
Taylor (K) Dist (.30)	2½	2½	2½
Technicolor (⅛g)	28¼	25⅝	28
Thew Shovel	23	21⅝	21⅝
Tilo Roof (1)	9½	9⅝	9⅝
Toledo Edis 6 pc pf (6)	93	93	93
Trans-Lux (.20)	3½	3½	3½
Transwest Oil	8⅝	8⅝	8⅝
Tri-Cont war	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
Tubize Chat	14½	14	14
Tubize Chat A (4a)	53½	53½	53½
Tung-Sol Lamp	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝
UNEXCELLED MFG	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
United Airc war	11⅛	11⅛	11⅛
Unit Corp war	⅜	⅜	⅜
Unit Gas	7	6⅞	6⅞
Unit Gas war	1½	1½	1½
Unit Gas pf (7)	102¼	102¼	102¼
Unit G&E pf (7)	82½	82½	82½
Unit Lt & Pow A	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝
Unit Lt & P cv pf	34	34	34
Unit Shipyds B	1½	1½	1½
Unit Shoe M (2½a)	78⅛	78⅛	78⅛
Unit Sh M pf (1½)	39	38⅝	38⅝
U S & Int Sec	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
US&I Sec pf (3⅜k)	73¼	73¼	73¼
U S Lines pf	1⅝	1⅝	1⅝
U S Radiator	6½	6	6
U S Rub Recl	4⅞	4⅞	4⅞
Unit Verde Ext (1g)	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
Unit Wall Paper (.15g)	2⅞	2⅞	2⅞
Univ Corp vtc	3	3	3
Utah Idaho Sugar (.15g)	2½	2½	2½
Util Power & Lt	⅝	⅝	⅝
Util P & L pf	16	16	16
VALSPAR CORP VTC	4⅛	4⅛	4⅛
Vogt Mfg (.80g)	11¼	11¼	11¼
WEST VO C&C	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
Wil-Low Caf	¼	¼	¼
YOUNG STL DR NEW	24⅛	24⅛	24⅛
Yukon Gold (.12g)	2	2	2

XD—Ex-dividend. XR—Ex-rights. a—Also extra or extras. b—Including extra or extras. e—Paid last year. f—Payable in stock. g—Declared or paid so far this year, no regular rate. h—Cash or stock. k—Accumulated dividend paid or declared this year. ur—Under rule. ww—With warrants. xw—Without warrants. war—Warrants.

BETTER Tone To STOCKS

SECONDARY REACTION

By LEWIS HANEY
Professor of Economics, New York University

New York, Sept. 20—The stock market held better last week than in any week since the sharp August reaction began. This fact should be remembered, despite the rather sour appearance of the market at the end.

It is just plain fact that at the close on Saturday a majority of stocks were above their lows of Monday. Some of the composite "averages" closed above their levels of Saturday a week ago and in general it may said that the market ended about unchanged.

I watched the tape for a while Saturday morning, and my feeling was that the market was by no means as weak as it seemed. The sell-off in the first hour, following a down-gap at the opening was disconcerting to many. But, though the volume increased considerably, most of the leading stocks managed to close above Monday's lows.

SATURDAY'S DECLINE

The decline on Saturday did not seem to gain momentum. There may possibly be further selling at the opening this morning. I am hopeful, however, that the market as a whole will hold its ground at the previous lower resistance.

Last week I advised some buying at that level for investors who desired to "average down." Now I advise sitting tight pending the testing of that level.

* * *

The market now appears to have rallied from climax selling, and to have undergone a typical "secondary reaction." It should hold there, and at least develop into an irregular sideways movement within the recent trading range.

But unpredictable political and war moves are always a possibility these days. Therefore, I advise reserving some funds for taking advantage of further weak spots if they develop. Although it is true that not much selling pressure has appeared recently, there can no longer be any doubt that it does not take much pressure to break such a thin market, in which the bids are sometimes far apart.

MANY NEW LOWS

On the bear side, one notes the rather large number of new lows. The stocks that are most active are also ones that decline.

The performance of the railway stocks in immediately reversing their Thursday rally is discouraging.

Worst of all, however, are two sour notes. One, the less favorable appearance of the steel and copper industries; the other, the certainty that the New Deal radicals will continue their drive to gain centralized political power by promising Utopia to those who vote for them. Mr. Roosevelt's speech and Mr. LaGuardia's victory doubtless had much to do with the market reaction.

But there are more favorable aspects. This last break has shown no such selling pressure as the preceding ones, and the support of scale-down investment buying seems evident.

JUNE BOTTOM

The charts resemble the June bottom, and this suggestion is strengthened by the way a number of such pivotal issues as General Motors hold their ground within a sort of trading range.

If we are witnessing another collapse of a New Deal boomlet, as seems likely, why need we doubt that there will again be a period of inflationary stimulation leading to another boomlet? Certainly the credit moves of the administration have pointed definitely in that direction. We may be pretty sure that as long as government bonds are as shaky as they were Saturday, there will be no deflation.

To sum up: I hope that a definite lower resistance level is being established. I think that bigger inflation is coming and that government spending will grow as business recedes. But timing and definite levels are very uncertain. Therefore I would await this week's test of the market before increasing my holdings.

ARMS LAW HIT BY WESTON ALLEN

NEWTON DEATHS CITED

The wanton slaying of Newton police officers, Henry G. Bell and Lawrence E. Murphy, adds greater weight to the steadily mounting evidence of the criminal inadequacy today of United States laws governing small firearms.

J. Weston Allen, noted Boston attorney and former governor-general for Massachusetts who returned here on the liner American Importer from the second international congress of comparative law at The Hague, gave that opinion today.

A marked reduction in general lawlessness and violent crimes in the near future was predicted by Allen, however, who was appointed special assistant attorney-general by United States Attorney-General Homer S. Cummings to represent the Department of Justice at the congress.

This reduction would come about should the law, proposed by Cummings controlling the sale, possession and carrying of firearms, become adopted, Allen said.

EUROPE EXAMPLE

"European countries require very strict accountancy for all privately owned small arms, said Attorney Allen, and just recently Great Britain had passed through parliament a law that demands good character and completely satisfactory reasons as pre-requisite to obtaining a permit to buy a firearm.

"London, whose police are unarmed, has the smallest percentage of police slayings of any city of comparable size in the world," Attorney Allen added, "which proves that not by arming police alone can we successfully combat crime. We must disarm potential killers."

Also landing from the Importer, which debarked 18 of her 98 passengers here, was Miss Eleanor Sarton, Cambridge novelist.

Making a special trip from Glasgow, Dublin and Cobh to facilitate the return of an army of tourists now passing through European ports, the Anchor liner Tuscania arrived with 165 of her 329 passengers debarking here.

Sailing with belated vacationists was the Italian line luxury liner Vulcania.

Docking today with additional hundreds of returning tourists was the Cunarder Laconia.

SAVES LIFE

While off the Grand Banks early Friday morning when other passengers were safely asleep in their bunks, ship's surgeon, Richard M. Thomas waged a successful battle with death when he performed an emergency operation on 9-year-old Thomas Bell of Trenton, N. J.

The little boy, who had been vacationing with friends in Scotland with his mother, Mrs. Catherine R. Bell, was stricken with acute appendicitis late Thursday and Friday morning his condition was such that it became necessary to operate.

Dr. Thomas performed two successful operations aboard ship only several months ago, when the ship was engaged in a Mediterranean cruise.

With a brogue that was delight of all the passengers, 8-year-old Catherine Walsh, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Valentine Walsh of Oxford street, Somerville, and niece of U. S. Marshal John Murphy, arrived aboard the Tuscania with her aunt, Miss Kathleen Walsh of Malden from a two months' visit in Cork County, Ireland.

WAITS TO SEE DADDY

Nestled in his mother's arms, one of the ship's youngest passengers, 16-months-old John Conlon, Jr., waited to greet a father who had never seen him.

Mrs. John Conlon left her Quincy home over a year and a half ago to visit her mother in Prestwick, Eryshire, Scotland, where her son was born.

Others debarking here were Mrs. John Wells Farley of Needham and her daughters, Isabel and Louise. They had spent the summer in Ireland.

Accompanying the Farleys were Miss Rosemary Zanelli and Lady Elizabeth Hildegarde A. Coghill of Walton-at-Stone, Herts, England. Lady Coghill, after a short visit to Chicago, will return to Needham and remain with the Farleys for an indefinite period.

Also landing here were Mrs. Mary A. White of Plymouth road, Needham, and her three children, Rose, 17, Hugh R., 12, and Mary, 11. They had been visiting relatives in County Caven, Ireland, and toured the country by automobile.

Among others landing here were Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bailey of Boylston street, Back Bay, returning honeymooners; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Strachan of Jamaica Plain, returning from a visit to relatives in Aberdeen, Scotland; Mrs. Peter Milligan of Cambridge who had been vacationing with friends in Edinburgh; Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence B. Smith of Ivy street, Brookline, returning from a summer in Italy; Miss Helen LeHane of Belmont; and Miss Annie Shanahan of South Boston who had been visiting relatives in Middleton, County Cork, Ireland.

SERVICES BEFORE SAILING

Services in the ship's chapel celebrating the miracle of San Gennaro, patron saint of the port of Naples, were held on the Italian liner Vulcania before she sailed from Commonwealth pier yesterday.

Sailing on the Vulcania was a group of girls, headed by Miss Charlotte Allen of Brookline, who will spend a year at La Petite Ecole Florentine, Florence, Italy.

Included in the group are Lydia Fulweiler, Eleanor Rice, Emily Butler, Hope Larkin, Audrey Bibby, Helen MacDonald, Mary C. Hutchins, Esmee de Menocal, Joyce Searles, Emma Lou Freund, Sue Standifer, Adele Harmon, Patricia Pike, Ann Wilkinson and Martha Rivinus.

A group of boys bound for the Florentine school for boys also sailed. This group was headed by Llewellyn Henson, Jr., of Orleans, who is director of the school. He was accompanied by his wife and their children, Emma and Llewellyn, 3rd.

Also sailing was Monsignor Alfredo Ottaviani, secretary to Cardinal Pacelli, Vatican secretary of state. A group headed by Bishop Francis J. Spellman was at the dock to see His Excellency sail.

Realizing a lifetime ambition, two Methuen sisters, Misses Lillie M. and Elsie F. Searle, started on the first leg of a four months round the world cruise that will take them to Italy, the Holy Land, Ceylon and China.

Also sailing was Miss Elizabeth Stewart of Brookline, daughter of Charles Stewart, New England agent for the Cunard White Star line.

MRS. HAYWARD SAILS

Others embarking were Mrs. F. P. Hayward, wife of treasurer and vice-president of the John Hancock Insurance Co.; Professor and Mrs. Charles Morgan and their two children, and Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy, director of the parochial schools in the Providence diocese. Rev. Cassidy is sailing on a 9 months' tour to study school systems abroad, with particular emphasis on attention given to morals.

Navy Flier Killed As Plane Crashes

Brookville, N. Y., Sept. 20 (AP)—A naval flier was killed and another injured, possibly fatally, today, when a two-seated navy airplane crashed into a tree at the entrance of the David Dows estate near here. First information was that the dead flier was F. A. MacKenzie and the injured man R. A. Schmidt.

Hangar Fire Perils Merrill's Plane

New York, Sept. 20 (INS)—Three Condor airplanes were destroyed at Floyd Bennett airport today in a hangar blaze which menaced the transatlantic ship flown by Dick Merrill.

Brookline Man Dies in Street

An elderly man, identified as John J. O'Hare, 65, of 305 Tappan street, Brookline collapsed today while walking in crowded City Hall avenue near City Hall annex. He was taken to Haymarket Relief Hospital, where he was pronounced dead on arrival. Identification was made through papers in his pocket.

Brother, Sister Hurt in Me. Crash

Lee, Me., Sept. 20 (AP)—Norman J. Nicklaw and his sister, Margaret, both of Rutland, Vt., were in serious condition in Bangor today from injuries received when their car left the road here and overturned yesterday. They were en-route home from a Canadian fishing trip.

Money to Loan

LOANS
REDUCED COST
Household's new 3-2-1 rate means this—On the first $100 of any loan the monthly rate is 3%—on the next $100 or part thereof the rate reduces to 2%—and on the next $100 or part thereof the rate reduces still further to 1%.
This is the lowest rate Household has ever offered in Massachusetts.
HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CORPORATION
"Doctor of Family Finances"
TWO BOSTON OFFICES
Blake Building, 8th Floor
Washington St. and Temple Place
(Entrance 59 Temple)
Phone: HUbbard 4148
License No. 202
Studio Building, 4th Floor
110 Tremont St. Phone: LIBerty 5274
License No. 223
CAMBRIDGE OFFICE
Central Square Building, 5th Floor
678 Massachusetts Ave.
Phone: TROwbridge 5322
License No. 64
OFFICES IN QUINCY AND LYNN
Hear EDGAR A. GUEST
Tuesday Evenings WBZ-WBZA

MONEY FOR SCHOOL?
Let Morris Plan help you
LEARN how quickly, easily and pleasantly you can meet financial needs with the help of Morris Plan. Many people have paid school bills or tuition through one of our loan plans requiring no collateral or endorsers. Maybe such a method might suit your needs—if not, we offer many other plans. Pay us back in 12 to 20 monthly payments.
Boston MORRIS PLAN Company
209 Washington Street, Boston
License 62
also Cambridge and Roxbury

At Your Service
Let the Pilgrim Help You with your financial problems. Loans to suit your needs made within one day. Loans up to and including $300 under State Supervision. Call, phone or write.
$50. to $2000
PILGRIM PLAN
24 SCHOOL ST CAPITOL 7243
RM. 505 5th FLOOR LICENSE 65

AUTO WHILE IN YOUR POSSESSION LOANS
NEW LOW RATES
AUTO OWNERS FINANCE CO., INC.
26 COLUMBUS AVE. LIB. 3236
MOTOR MART BLDG. LICENSE 214

AUTO & TRUCK LOANS
1 HOUR SERVICE
AMERICAN FINANCE CORP. License 23
Room 227, Park Square Bldg. HUB. 1212

AUTOS Fidelity Loan Co. License 43
152 Huntington Ave. Ken. 2224

LOANS ON DIAMONDS — SILVER — WATCHES — JEWELRY Etc.
LUFTIG'S 333 Washington St. Rm 401—Est. 1886
40 Broad St.

LOANS Low Rates — License 134
40 Broad St.
FAMILY FINANCE CO. LIB. 4280

Personal Loans
Up to $300—All Plans
ONE thing is all you need to get a loan here—to be able to make small regular repayments on any plan selected.
ONE payment that fits your pocketbook instead of a lot of bills that leave you flat. Then you get out of debt in an orderly way.
ONE place to pay—that gives you time to pay—instead of many where they won't wait.
QUICK ● PRIVATE ● FRIENDLY
We are specialists in Personal Loans. Be sure to get your Personal Loan at
PERSONAL FINANCE CO.
2 Downtown Offices
73 TREMONT ST. License 22 Phone LAF. 5337
(Formerly Industrial Bankers)
and
80 BOYLSTON ST. License 37 Phone LIB. 1734
(Formerly New England Equity)
25 convenient offices in Metropolitan Area and nearby towns. Phone Miss Roe, LIBerty 7322, for quick service or information.
Listen to "Your Unseen Friend" WEEI Tuesday, 10 P. M.

PERSONAL LOANS NATIONAL LOAN SOCIETY
1458 HANCOCK ST., QUINCY. License 58
LOANS of $100 and over on legacies, stocks, etc. Write full particulars. Box B-436 Boston American.

HEIRS Specialize legacies, trust funds. L. Levi Co., 40 Court St. Cap. 3075

Church Cooking School

St. Margaret's Church

DORCHESTER

Conducted by

MARTHA LEE

Home Economist

Boston American-Sunday Advertiser

●

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 22, 1937, at 8 P. M.

●

Columbus Club Hall

48 Pleasant Street, Dorchester

●

Sponsored by the Sodality

●

ADMISSION 25c

PRIZES AWARDED OPEN TO PUBLIC

"Where to find it"

A DEPENDABLE GUIDE FOR MERCHANDISE AND SERVICE

SUNDAY, MONDAY, WEDNESDAY AND FRIDAY

Apartment Hotel

Furn.-unfurn. suites, all sizes. Riverside Apt. Hotel, 420 Memorial Drive, Camb.

Autos for Hire

Rent A Car or Truck DRIVE YOURSELF Laf. 7626
Mt. Auburn Renting Service
20 Scollay Sq., Boston

Bags

Produce Dealers Supply Co. Mfgr. and dealers. New and second hand burlap bags. Cha. 0121.

Banks

Merchants Co-Op. Bank
24 SCHOOL ST., BOSTON, MASS.
DIVIDENDS PAID REGULARLY
FOR OVER 60 YEARS

Beauty Shops

ANNETTE Beauty Shoppe. Permanents $2.50 up. 8 Winter St., Rm. 804. DEV. 7288.

HAIR Tinting, bleaching, permanents. See Miss Julia D. Walsh for advice on your hair. 8 Winter St. Room 501. Dev. 7706.

Cigarettes

200 Cigarettes for $1.00. Fine quality tobaccos. J. Moultouris, 214A Tremont.

Coal and Fuel

J. P. O'NEIL COAL CO.
COAL, COKE AND FUEL OIL
Telephone Pros. 1166—Trow. 2231

Detective Agencies

Morgan DETECTIVE AGENCY, Han. 2228
120 Boylston St. Eve. Mys. 2488

Dresses

HELEN'S Dress Shoppe. Distinctive and individual Fall Dresses. 3 Winter St.

Dressmaking

EXP. dressmaker work guaranteed, reas. Betty Hathaway, South Weymouth 0504-J.

Education

SPEECH Fall Eve. Classes start Sept. 28. Curry School. KEN. 8641.

LANGUAGES and music; beginners or advanced. Class or private. Com. 3265.

Fruit Store

Santagate's Fruit Market—Quality fruits; lowest prices. Williams & B'way, Chelsea.

Furniture Repairing

Wicker Furniture Repaired and uphols. all kinds of cont'g. New Eng. Reed. Cap. 1427

Fur Coats

SAMPLE COATS $25 and up. MURRAY FUR SHOP, 315 Wash. St. Han. 4564.

Golf Courses

• GOLF CEDAR GLEN NORTH SAUGUS
10 Min. From Everett Sq. Take Route 1 to 129.

Hemstitching—Pleating

BUTTONHOLES, buckles. Boston Art Embroidery Co. E. H. Casler Pleating Co. 8 Winter St. Room 512.

Home Modernization

Home Modernizing and Sales Corp. Home repairs. 148 Waltham St. Mid. 5200.

Household Goods

Down-Wool Puffs, recovered like new. Atlantic Mills, 6 Blackwood St. Com. 2451.

Jewelers

WE loan money on Diamonds, Watches, etc. Therefore can assure big saving on unredeemed goods. Est. 1858. C. E. Ransom & Co., 1 Salem St.

Lodging Houses

CALL SUTCLIFFE, COM. 7861 872 Tremont, for Lodging Houses, Business Chances, etc.

Mattress Repairing

MATTRESSES Remade, Day Serv., Uphol. Free estimate. (Budget Plan) Capitol Mattress Co., 324 Harrison. Lib. 9556

Musical Instruction

PIANO Pupils, Home or Classes. F. Mescia, Needham 0046-R.

GOOD used pianos, $25, $35, $45. Also pianos to rent, $3, $4, $5 a month. Come in or phone HANcock 8670. BOYLSTON PIANO CO., 122 Boylston St., Boston.

Novelties

DADDY & JACK'S JOKE SHOP, 22 Bromfield St. Liberty 4621.

Pants

CUSTOM made pants to match your suit. I. J. Rosenberg, 673 Wash. Hancock 2285.

Pens Repaired

PENS REPAIRED—While You Wait. Pencraft, Inc., 6 Bromfield St.

Radios

RADIO Expert repairing—electric appliances. Biltmore Radio Stores. PROspect 2220.

RADIOS—All standard makes, terms, trade in allowance. Dewey Radio, 140 Summer St.

Real Estate

CITY lots, houses, summer cottages, camp sites. Terms to suit. B-402, Boston American.

Schools and Colleges

CIVIL SERVICE Get on Uncle Sam's Payroll. Write Now. Franklin Institute, 746 Little Bldg. Boston.

NOVIKOFF Russian-American Ballet School Children-Adult classes forming. 12 Huntington Ave., (Copley Sq.) Ken. 6691.

SHORTHAND ETC. (DAY-EVE.) STRATFORD School. Com. 4472.

Upholstery

$25 3 PIECE SET RE-UPHOLSTERED DEMOTHED **$1** WEEKLY
THE HOME UPHOLSTERY CO.
1239 Columbus Ave. GAR. 9416. Est. 40 Year.

Where to Dine

BEST ITALIAN FOOD IN TOWN. SYLVIA'S, home cooking. 65 Union St., Boston.

EICHEL'S Lunch-Dinner 35c-65c. 1 Winter Pl. off Winter St., Boston

SARGENT'S of ASSINIPPI, Route 3. Good old-fashioned cooking; chicken, duck.

QUEEN ANN MANOR, Rte. 3-128, Hingham. Chicken, Steak, Chop dinners.

PHONE "Where-to-find-it" FOR INFORMATION

On any service or merchandise not listed here call LIBerty 4000 and ask for

"Where To Find It"

Misc. for Sale

127 Clothing—Furs

SUITS TOPCOATS OVERCOATS NOW WERE $25-35-40 9.75 12.75 14.75
PANTS 98 1.75 2.75
UNITED CLOTHIERS
103 WASHINGTON ST. 103
OPEN EVES.-TILL 9 P.M. SAT. TILL 11

129 Furniture

BEANO! Rent chairs and tables by mo. or season. Sell, rent or buy. Jackson Folding Chairs, 27 Haymarket Sq., Boston.

130 Refrigerators

NEW 7½ ft. G. E. $248 Special $189. Brown's 1866 Dorch. Ave. Tal. 4620

KELVinator med. size, guar. 75 Church St., Camb. Kir. 7410 **$35**

Your old ice box as down payment on new refrigerator. 806 Hunt. Ave. Lon. 6600.

135 Radios—Equipment

Repossessed auto radios, $8-$10; new 1937 Autorola auto radios, orig. cartons, guar., now $11.95. BELL, 714 Mass. Ave., Camb.

136 Typewriters

$5 Rents No. 8 Monarch Noiseless 3 MONTHS
American Writing Machine Co.
171 Federal St. — LIBerty 8195

TYPEWRITERS, all makes $15 up. Rented 3 mos. $5. H. W. Bancroft Co., 140 Bedford. Hub. 0376.

138 Machinery and Tools

BOILERS SEE BEECHER
227 Medford St., CHArlestown 1935

139 Oil Burners

RANGE burners, $4.50; power burners, $59.50. Modern Mfg., 31 Summer St., Lynn.

NEW range burners completely guar. $5. Cohen Sales, 14 Portland St. Laf. 3675.

NEW oil burners, $4; guaranteed. Tuck Sales, 40 Wash. Ave. Chelsea 0032.

140 Coal—Coke—Wood—Oil

NO MONEY DOWN 4 TONS COAL IN YOUR BIN ALL WINTER TO PAY
Guaranteed PITTSTON Anthracite "SATISFACTION" or your "MONEY BACK"
SNIDER FUEL CORP. TRObridge 5050 $1.75 WEEK

141 Building Materials

Oak Flooring, full thickness. Per ft 4¾ cts. up
THINNER FLOORING AT LOWER PRICES
FRIEND LUMBER CO.
29 Gibson St., Medford. Tel. MYS. 6650

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

"New England's Greatest Evening Newspaper"

Entered as second class matter at the Postoffice at Boston, Mass., under the Act of March 3, 1879, also at the Postoffice Department, Canada.

Published daily except Sunday and holidays, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston, Mass., by The NEW ENGLAND NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING COMPANY. Telephone Liberty 4000.

Subscriptions by mail postpaid, one month, 60c; three months, $1.50; six months, $3; one year, $6. Boston Postal District 75c month. Domestic rates include postage in the United States, Porto Rico, Philippines, Cuba, Hawaii, Alaska, Mexico, Canal Zone, Canada. Mail subscriptions payable strictly in advance. Rates to foreign countries $2.00 per month.

The Boston Evening American assumes no financial responsibility for typographical errors in advertisements, but will reprint that part of an advertisement in which the typographical error occurs. Advertisers will please notify the management immediately of any error which may occur.

MEMBER ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for reproduction of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper, and also the local news published therein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein reserved by the Boston Evening American.

Announcements

3 Hearings

IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, September 18, 1937.—ORDERED: That due notice be given, that this Board is of the opinion that, in said city, public improvements should be made, consisting of: The laying out and construction of Adanac avenue, Dorchester district, as a highway, from Ashmont street northerly; The laying out and construction of an extension of Temple street, Dorchester district, as a highway, from Sanford street northerly; The laying out and construction of Charme avenue, West Roxbury district, as a highway, from Neponset avenue to Starbird avenue; The laying out and construction of Kennebec street, Dorchester and Hyde Park districts, as a highway, from Cummins Highway to Mariposa street; The laying out and construction of an extension of Brunswick street, Roxbury district, as a highway, from Warren street westerly; substantially as shown on plans in the office of this Board, that it intends to pass orders for making said improvements, and that it appoints 11 o'clock A. M., of October 4, 1937, and the office of this Board, 401 City Hall Annex, as the time and place for public hearings in the matters. FARIS S. MALOUF, THOMAS A. FITZGERALD, WILLIAM C. S. HEALEY, Street Commissioners. A true copy of an order passed by said Board on said day. Attest: CORNELIUS A. REARDON, Secretary.

6 Deaths

SILCK—Suddenly in Weymouth, Sept. 17, Joseph L. Silck of 25 Highland pl., South Weymouth. Funeral services at Shepherd Funeral Home, 124 Pleasant st., South Weymouth, Monday at 2 p. m.

MONUMENTS OF QUALITY WRITE FOR DESIGNS & PRICES Theo. J. Craig 14 FEDERAL AVE QUINCY MASS., GRAN 3781-7601-R

9 Funeral Directors

J. S. WATERMAN & SONS SINCE 1832 FUNERAL SERVICE
Local and Suburban

23 Dancing Instruction

BE POPULAR! BECOME A GOOD DANCER Boston's Foremost Reliable Dancing School
15 Private Lessons $5
Uptown School Modern Dancing
330 Mass. Ave., at Hunt.
Personal Direction Miss Shirley Hayes
TEL. COM. 0520
Newest Ballroom Steps. Fox-Trot, Waltz, "400", Rhumba, "The Collegiate," etc. Beginners guaranteed to learn here. Hours 10 A. M. to 12 P. M.
Miss Harriette Carroll's 35 Young Lady Instructors
Class Dancing with Orchestra 9 p. m. to 12 p. m.

"My REPUTATION Is Your PROTECTION"
BALLROOM Guaranteed in 4 LESSONS Tap Also Taught
PROF RITTER 177 Tremont St. DEVonshire 7330

PAPARONE STUDIOS Est. 1914 Ballroom Tap Ballet and Stage
BALLROOM CLASSES START OCTOBER 5-7
1088 Boylston St. (Near Mass. Ave.) Com. 8071

3 PRIVATE LESSONS. Miss Shirley Hayes. 330 Mass. Ave. at Hunt. Ave. Com. 0520. **$1**
Beginners guaranteed. Newest steps. Expert instruction.

Castle School State Theatre Bldg. Mass. Ave. Private Lessons $1. Com. 6268.

TAP STANLEY BROWN, FORMERLY "COTTON CLUB" N. Y. PRIVATE & CLASS. ALSO CHILDREN'S CLASS. 339 MASS. AVE. COM. 8435.

Wm. H. O'Brien 240 Hunt. Ave. CIR. 6526. Classes Tues., Wed., Thurs., Fri.

29 Medical

FREE, X-RAY

Examination and consultation and treatment absolutely free to all who call before September 26th, 1937. The X-ray and mercury quartz light treatment are accomplishing wonders in diseases of every description. No matter what your disease Daniel J. Walsh, M. D., 19 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., fulfills the above offer. Office hours 10 A. M. to 8 P. M. Tuesdays and Fridays 10 A. M. to 4 P. M. Closed Sundays and Holidays.

ACNE —BLOOD DISEASES
• TREATED BY THE LATEST METHOD
• VACCINES USED WHEN NECESSARY
• CONSULTATION FREE, HOURS 9 to 8
R.W.POWER, M.D. 32 BOYLSTON ST. HAN. 6020

PILES The Dover St., Clinic, 16 Dover St. Boston. Send for free booklet.

15 Lost and Found

Found Spitz, Police, Chow, Hound, Fox Terrier and Pomeranian. Call Miss James, LIBerty 4000.

BLACK spaniel lost, male, 2½ years, Sept. 13, Harrison Sq., Dor. Rew. Gen. 5060.

FOX TERRIER lost vic. Kenmore Sq., female wirehaired, black spot over right eye. "Skippy." Rew. Circle 7812.

LARGE yellow male cat lost vicinity of Dorchester, Wednesday, ans. "Ginger." Reward. 87 Huron Circle. Dor. Gen. 7616.

PLATINUM ring lost vic. Tremont Theatre, straight line basket setting, filigree, 3 diamonds. Reward. University Club, Boston.

RING LOST Sept. 17, vic. City Sq. and Oyster House, Boston, platinum, dia. solitaire, "Bill to Kay" 6-24-34. Rew. Geneva 0614.

PEKINGESE lost in Lexington, fawn colored, female, 10 years; reward. Lex. 0842.

LOST a dog? Found a dog? Phone Animal Rescue League, 51 Carver St., City. Han. 9170, bet. 10 A. M. and 5 P. M.

26 Travel and Transportation

VISIT Callander, Home of Five Famous Babies. Gray Line. KENmore 4650.

Employment

60 Employment for Women

YOUNG WOMEN, 17-23, to assist in special advertising campaign, must be neat and free to travel south this winter. Experience unnecessary. Salary with traveling expenses paid if satisfied and satisfactory after 3 days training here. This is 17 years I have organized here. Apply daily after 7 A. M. Mr. A. B. Moore, Lenox Hotel, Boylston St. at Essex, Copley Sq.

WOMEN WANTED

Make good money selling hosiery and lingerie; excellent percentage. Your hosiery FREE. ROYAL CROWN, 74 Summer St.

EXPERIENCED GENERAL MAID, live in, own room, no laundry, must be able to cook and serve; adult family. $10 week. Call Parkway 2325.

EXP. girl for housework, go home nights. Shapiro, 1519 Beacon St., Brookline. Suite 2.

EXP. FUR FINISHERS WANTED. See Mr. Snider, Room 902, 59 Temple Place.

EXP. gen. maid, 2 children, $8-$10 start. 281 Homer St. Center Newton 1854.

GENERAL MAIDS, adults, $14; helpers. Mrs. Quinn (Ag.), 293 Wash. St., Boston.

GENERAL maid, live in, own room, no cooking, 3 in family, $7. Bel. 1826.

GEN. housework, no cooking, 3 adults, 1 child. Sta. 2377. Sun. eve. or Monday.

GIRL WANTED for American couple with 1 child 3 yrs. old. Live in, own room. MRS. JOHNSON, 3 Frederick Terrace, Dorchester (off Hartford St.).

GIRL—Gen. housework, live in, own room, no washing or ironing. $5. 14 Hillcrest Rd., Milton. Blu. 5221.

GIRL—Gen. housework, live in, own room and bath, no cooking, good pay. Bel. 1667-M.

GIRL or young woman, hsewk. $6. 2 adults, 1 school child, own rm. Bea. 0813.

GIRL for housework, live in, own room, no cooking, $8. Call Col. 0100, Wed.

GIRL for gen. housework, live in, own room, $6. Call Belmont 1297-M.

GIRL for gen. housework, live in, own room, no cooking. Longwood 2825.

GIRL—Gen. housework, live in or out; young couple with child. Asp. 1390.

GIRL for housework, live in, small family, refs. req., $6. MALden 6978-R.

MIDDLE-AGED woman to care for 2 children, rm., board, salary. 55 Harvard St., Boston.

MOTHER'S HELPER, live in, $6 start, no washing, no cooking. MALden 2465-W.

MOTHER'S HELPER, live in, 2 children, no cooking. $5. Bluehills 2361.

NEAT, capable housekeeper, live in, 1 baby, own rm., good pay. Eas. Bos. 3017-W.

NURSES—Graduates and undergraduates furnished. Also general help, cooks, second maids and day work women. J. A. Cusack, 30 Newhall St., Lynn.

NURSE GIRL; 1 child. Mrs. Sperling, 1722 Comm. Ave., Brighton. Lon. 5755.

WANTED—General maid, small family. Wm. Aronson, 11 University Rd., Brookline.

WANTED—Experienced mother's helper. Live in. Revere 0789-W.

WOMAN over 30 for housework, live in, refs., no cooking. Kir. 0466.

YOUNG WOMAN, gen. housework, live in, first floor. 137 Shirley Ave., Revere.

GIRL, housework, 20-40, own room, no cooking; 1 child; refs., $8. Jam. 3082.

YOUNG WOMAN—Light housekeeping, live in, good home, $6. HIG. 1304.

63 Situations Wanted Women

EXP. girl desires work operating Burroughs bookkeeping machine and general office work. S. Vogel, Hig. 3146.

EXPERIENCED seader and padder wants work in candy factory. 44 Myrtle St., Everett, or call Eve. 3570.

Housekeeper—Business gentleman's or adults', middle-aged, Scotch Protestant. Refs. Tal. 8216.

Let Barbara Holmes help you find your apartment this fall.

61 Employment for Men

Woodsmen
Wanted at Berlin, N. H.
for Brown Co. Operations

ARE YOU SATISFIED

With $15-$18-$20 per week? The majority of Watkins dealers are now earning from $25 to $50 per week. We have opening for ambitious men with car. Apply 9-12 only. Room 205, 462 Boylston st.

SECURITY TRAINING

Wanted—2 men, 21-35, to learn security selling; we train you, furnish leads and assistance in closing business. Telephone LIBerty 4255. H. M. JENNESS & CO., 58 Devonshire St., Boston.

YOUNG MEN, 17-23, to assist in special advertising campaign, must be neat and free to travel south this winter. Experience unnecessary. Salary with travelling expenses paid if satisfied and satisfactory after 3 days training here. This is 17 years I have organized here. Apply daily after 7 A. M. Mr. A. B. Moore, Lenox Hotel, Boylston St. at Essex, Copley Sq.

MACHINE ERECTORS for machine tools wanted, steady work and good pay to qualified men. Apply either in writing or person to Baush Machine Tool Company, 156 Wason Ave., Springfield, Mass.

COLLECTORS—3 young men with cars; easy monthly accounts; steady work, good pay. Apply Mr. Drew, 100 Boylston St.

MAGAZINE MEN, new proposition, best offer in Boston; free transportation. See Mr. Drew, 100 Boylston St., Boston.

Magazine men, managers, 30 receipts, 50c to $8. Mutual Pub. Service, 120 Boylston St.

62 Employment for Men & Women

AMATEUR TALENT
MEN AND WOMEN
Who can play, act, sing or dance.
Apply anytime.
PRESS CAFE, 102 ARCH ST., BOSTON

64 Situations Wanted Men

CARPENTER, with 30 yrs.' experience, wants work; capable, all around man. Mr. Murray, 8 Putnam St. Place, Roxbury.

YOUNG MAN desires position as companion, orderly; experienced; references. L. Stevens, 97 Union Park St., Boston.

EXPERIENCED GEAR CUTTER and all around man wants steady work. Good references. For appointment write Box B-169, American.

COLORED man, 30, desires position as chauffeur-houseman. Refs. Call Com. 5267 after 5 P. M.

PAINTING, PAPERHANGING, CEILINGS 18 yrs. exp. J. A. Maciel. Som. 2818-M.

UPHOLSTERER would like repair work to do at home. SHINDLER, 158 Walnut Ave., Roxbury. Garrison 0819.

68 Instructions

DIESEL TRAINING PAYS

Opportunities in Diesel are greater today than ever before, according to authorities. Diesel is invading all branches of industry, creating new fields of opportunities for properly trained men. Investigate now. Send for free "March of Diesel" booklet.
HEMPHILL DIESEL SCHOOLS
Dept. A. 110 Brookline Ave., Boston

MEN to take up Air Conditioning and Electric Refrigeration and better themselves. Must be mechanically inclined, willing to train in spare time to qualify. Write, Utilities Inst., B-409, Boston American.

DIESEL TRAINING—Mechanical drawing, machine shop practice, welding; $5 down, easy terms. Write or 'phone Com. 4210; open eves. Mass. Diesel Institute, 88 St. Stephens St.

Real Estate

80 Houses for Sale

Two Exceptional Buys

A Modern ELECTRIC Home

These all-electric homes situated in the most residential section of Milton are offered to you at a price you will be amazed at. All-electric kitchen, large airy rooms, sun porch. Garage under house. Graded lawns with decorative shrubbery and shade trees. Plenty of land surrounding each home. Come out and inspect them today or telephone Gra. 5427. Fred Immar—builder and owner.

Medford Bungalow—$4500

254 PARK ST., between Fellsway and Salem st. All night elevated service. Exceptionally neat 5-room bungalow, bath, steam heat, hardwood floors. Bright, sunny kitchen. Located on cor. lot. 10% down payment. Will finance balance. Call Mr. Quimby, Capitol 9093.

$27.48 a Month Will Pay

for your home after down payment. Come out and inspect FORESTDALE Colonial Village in Roslindale near Forest Hills. Goodway's all gas homes are sold but more under construction. John S. Goodway, owner. Jam. 5716.

BANK PROPERTIES All types $3000 up. Attractive Terms. Robert Cray, Bank Agent. Tro. 8547. Eve. Bel. 2109.

Arlington

"ARLINGTON GARDENS" Bates Road (off Mass. Ave.) Model Electric Homes.

ARLMONT Village, finest built homes, in Arlington on Concord Turnpike.

Charlestown

$1500—14-rm. house, Main St., Charlestown. A. Maillet. New. 1387-M.

Hingham

NEW 8-rm. home (all electric kitchen), fine location, modern. Call Hingham 0099-R.

Hopkinton

Farms, fine homes, bus. properties. Paul M. Keaney, 84 Main St., Hopkinton 204.

Hyde Park

CLEARY SQ.—3-family, 5-room apts., steam heat, white sinks, combination stoves, ironing board; good investment, $7500. Owner, 142 Marine Rd., South Boston.

Jamaica Plain

FINE 2-family house, 2-car garage; nice location; price low. Jam. 1499-W.

Lexington

SEVEN room single, oil heat, all modern imp'ts., handy to buses, $4700. Lex. 0476-R.

Newton Centre

NEWTON CENTRE, $6500 immediate sale; terms. Dutch Col., restricted, 8 rms., scr. porch, weather stripped. New. 0892-M.

$8750 Colonial 7 rooms, sun room, garage, oil heat. CEN. 1127.

Norwood

$4900—7 rm. single, every convenience, 2-car gar., near center. Norwood 1226-W.

Reading

6 ROOMS, fireplace, garage, $3700. CAPT. F. E. GRAY, Reading 1685.

Reading—Stoneham

HOUSE, garage, acre land, $2950; good hands location. Bank sells cheap; do your own repairing; make nice profit. A single, $3600. Two-family, $3000. Peffers, 74 Pleasant St., Stoneham. Tel. 0047.

Roslindale

MODERN 2-family, 5-6 rooms, garage, land, good inc., settle estate. Jam. 3276-W.

Salem

SACRIFICE for quick sale—10-room house, 2-car garage, 2 baths, recreation room painted by artist. Entire house artistically redecorated, insulated, excellent loc. Salem 4278 or Jackson 130.

Somerville

2-FAMILY, 5-7 rms., 2-car gar., screened porch, $5500, or make offer. Pro. 1938.

Southern New Hampshire

Real Estate for sale. Properties of every description from $1000 to $25,000.
CREST REAL ESTATE
U. S. Route No. 1, Hampton, N. H. Tel. 355.

West Medford

$4200 2 family house. West Medford. Tel. MYStic 6454-M.

West Roxbury

$600 W. Roxbury. Small 4 room cottage. Park. 1759W.

86 Real Estate Mortgages

Ask Suffolk Co-operative Federal Savings and Loan Assn. of Boston, 44 Bromfield St.

NEED Mortgage Money? If so, see Merchants Co-op. Bank, 24 School St., Boston.

80 Houses for Sale

FORECLOSED PROPERTY
Dorchester-Roxbury

1-2-3 family houses. Some apartments and business properties. Reasonable deposits and savings bank mortgages for balance of sale price. For information call at Real Estate Dept. of Savings Bank, 3 Park St., Boston or Laf. 4426.

QUINCY

Brand new 4-room Cape Cod Colonial, all modern, 1-car garage, 8 minutes from Quincy Station, near schools, churches. Granite 2107-J.

Cape Cod Cottage, $4350

758 QUINCY AVE. On the main road to the Cape. Completely reconditioned, hot water heat, large lot of land, 2-car garage. About a mile out of Quincy Centre. Call Real Estate Dept. Granite 7720.

WEYMOUTH $2500

Mod. 8-room bungalow, gar., heat, oak floors, cement cellar; $300 down, $22 mo. Mr. Moore, 21 Clinton Rd., East Weymouth.

81 Lots for Sale

75,890 FT. Billerica, Handy R. R. Sta. Good shade trees. Terms. Malden 5762-M **$59**

$89 Large lot, $5 down, $1 wk. Mirror Lake, Wrentham. B-6, American.

Arlington

17 LOTS, total price $1600, owner sick. 1116 Broadway, Somerville.

82 Farms and Land for Sale

LAND

4½ acres at Saugus Center, 10 miles from Boston, 2 miles from Lynn, all high land with nice pine grove. Passed by Boston bus, 2 minutes to train. Price only $1500—easy terms. Chas. G. Woodbridge Co., 77 Central Ave., Lynn. Tel. Breakers 6800.

CATALOG FARM BARGAINS Free. Also roadside businesses, country homes. Write today. STROUT AGCY, 819-FH Old South Bldg.

84 Summer Homes—Cottages

CAMP for sale, 5 rms., screened porch and electricity, 3 lots on lake front. See Gil. Finch, Long Lake, Littleton, Mass.

Telephone your Want Ad to

LIBerty 4000!

Fall Rentals

93 Moving—Trucking—Storage

5 ROOMS MOVED $10

PIANOS $4. Ins. Vans. Tel. CHA. 1858. Bonded Storage. 1st Month Free.

5 Rooms Moved $10. Also storage. Pianos, $4. Goods insured in transit. Cha. 9874.

94 Unfurnished Apartments

INSPECT THE PARKLAKE NOW

Each apartment individually heated and air-conditioned by gas. Renting office on premises.
1960-1980 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
Tel. ALGonquin 7077

The Fenway's

Finest 2 room apts., $50—$52.50—$55, including electric cooking-lighting refrigeration. 39 Peterborough St. Agent on premises.

TODAY'S APT. SPECIAL!

Rooms and recept., free refrig. ...$29.60 Apply 75 Westland Ave. ......Ken. 4271

BOSTON MANAGEMENT CORP.
AMBASSADOR HALL APTS.
FURNISHED—UNFURNISHED 1-2 rms.
14 Ivy St., Boston. KENmore 1233

Allston

HEATED 1-2-3-4-room apts., refrig., quiet, reas. 40 Quint Ave., off Comm'wlth.

Back Bay

ENTIRELY remodeled 1, 2, 3-rm. apts., $25-$40. Apply resident superintendent, 56-60 Symphony Rd. References required.

282 COMMONWEALTH AVE.—Attractive 2 and 3-room apts. Com. 4958.

MODERN 1-2-3-rm. apartments, $25-$45. Reed-Barrows, 106 Mass. Ave. Ken. 2720.

2-3-4-Room apts., 38 Ivy St., near St. Mary's St. Subway. 10 min. to Park St.

1-2-3-rm. suites, large reception halls, elevator, $32-$85. Restricted. Ken. 6319.

Beacon Hill

FACING COMMON—3 rooms, bath, kitchenette, 5th floor, $50. Also 3 rooms, bath, 3rd floor, $75. Refrigerator and service. Apply Boston Antique Shop, 59 Beacon St.

SMALL apartment of 2 or more rooms, bath, kitchenette, fireplaces, refrigeration, $40 and up. Street and Co., Inc., Realtors, 185 Devonshire St. Lib. 4436.

Brighton

2-3 ROOMS, $33-$45; 4 ROOMS, $40-$50; 5-6 rooms, $45-$60; select modern bldgs., Commonwealth Ave. section; some with porches. JOHN J. RUSSELL, STA. 0658.

2-4 RMS., $35-$60. Excellent bldgs., locations. J. E. McIntyre. Asp. 3330.

Boston

MODERN DOWNTOWN APARTMENTS 1-2-3 rooms, elevator bldgs., reasonable rents. 743 Tremont St. (cor. Worcester). HARRIS POORVU, 10 State St. Laf. 3414.

Brookline

OFF Beacon—4 rms., heated, Frig., tile kitchen, $65. Fishlyn Co., Lon. 4036.

Cambridge

335A HARVARD ST. Heated mod. 3-4 rms., refrig., convs., reas. See Supt.

200 SUITES now available at moderate rents. Phelan & Co., offices at Harvard and Inman Sqs. Tro. 0876-3030.

Dorchester

NEWLY renovated 3 rms., oil burner, parking, $20, 9 Templeton Pl. 5 rms., $25, oil burner, 60 Dickens St. 5 rms., furnace ht., white sink, $28. 4 Houghton St.

1 ROOM and kitchen, also 2 rooms, kitchen, private bath, parking, $8-$10. 7 Bowdoin Ave.

CODMAN SQ.—Heated mod. 6 rms., con. h. w. Apply 736-738 Wash. St. Gen. 4233.

Forest Hills

37 WACHUSETT ST.—5-rm. mod. suite, piazza, park'g, $30. Par. 4833-W. Ken. 6057.

Jamaica Plain

LIVING rm., dining rm., large kitchen, two chambers, bath. Hub. 0126.

Roxbury

$28-$30 Modern 7-7 rms. 434-436 Dudley St. So. Boston, 2714.

St. Patrick Parish—4 rms., toilet, gas, elec., $14. 46 Magazine St. Jam. 0338-J.

MODERN 5 rms., steam heat, adults, $25. Apply 109 Heath St.

$15, 4 rms., impts., 31-37 Dennis St., or J. V. Holland, Uphams Corner.

Somerville

Orchard Chambers—1-2 or 4 rms.; light, airy and clean. 15 min. Park Sq. Som. 1424-M.

Malden

MODERN 6-rm. upper apartment, $32.50 month. Telephone Hubbard 0126 weekdays.

105 Homes for Invalids

REG. Nurse—Elderly, semi-invalids, doctor in attendance; quiet loc. Asp. 1178.

Framingham

ELDERLY or invalid accommodated; private home best food, ex. care, reas. Fram. 3490

95 Furnished Apartments

Back Bay

1-2-ROOM apts., furn.-unfurn.; kitchenettes, bath, refrig.; $7-$9 wk. 1A Ivy St.

Quincy

3 RMS., kitchen, bath; on water front; heat, gas, elec. supplied $40. Gra. 6537.

96 Houses for Rent

Roxbury

NEAR Memorial High School. 12 Tupelo St.—7-8 rms. single $35. 180 Blue Hill Ave.

ELIOT SQ.—12-rm. single, $35; will sell $3200. 19 Milk St. Rm. 308. Hub. 1706.

100 Housekeeping Rooms

Ashmont

LIGHT hskpg. room, priv. home, centrally located, reas. Tal. 9350.

Beacon Hill

24 HANCOCK—D'ble front rm., hskpg., 1 flight, all impts., s'gle rms. Cap. 4781.

Boston

42 RUTLAND ST.—Hskpg. rms., cont. h., c. water, st. ht.; fr. parlor. Com. 1847.

Dorchester

13 CHAMBLET ST. (New Mgmt.) 1-2 rms., kitch., gas, elec. incl. Hig. 2786.

102 Rooms With Board

Brookline

CHOICE rms., single, double. Pleasant, well-kept home; meals opt. Bea. 3142.

ROOMS in beautiful apt., board opt., business men; reas. Asp. 7349.

Malden

67 CONVERSE AVE.—Attr. rms., board opt., pvt. home, see to apprec. Mal. 6778-W.

103 Rooms Without Board

HOTEL ESSEX
SPECIAL WEEKLY RATES $8.00 UP
OPPOSITE SOUTH STATION — BE THRIFTY!
400 ROOMS

Allston

OFF COMM'WTH AVE.—Single and double rooms, $4.00-$5.00; free parking. 24 Royce Rd., Suite 5.

Back Bay

ATTRACT. furn. front and side rooms, priv. apt., $4-$7. Ken. 6765.

289 BEACON—Attractively furn. single, double rms., exc. location. Com. 9125.

117 MARLBORO ST.—Clean, quiet rooms for refined business people. Com. 7775.

183 BEACON—Newly dec. rms., beaut. loc., library, laundry, kit. privs. Cir. 6614.

294 COM'WEALTH—Exclusive furn. rms.; single, double, $5 up. Com. 4958.

Beacon Hill

BEACON ST., 75—New guest house, beaut., large comf. double or suite. Laf. 8522.

Beachmont

FRONT room, next to bath, parking, swell view, reasonable. Rev. 0925-R.

Belmont

LARGE room, priv. home, twin beds, home privs. Dev. 8156 or Bel. 0951-M.

Brookline

AT SUBWAY—Attract. front room with alcove, 5 windows, near bath. Also small room. Lon. 9073.

FURN. or unfurn. 2nd fl. rm. Conv. to cars, parking, kitchen privs. Aspinwall 5247.

PRIVATE HOME, master chamber, twin beds, dressing room, priv. bath. Long. 7103.

2 LARGE single rooms, private bath, oil heat, $5-$6; garage opt. Asp. 3399.

13 THORNDIKE ST.—Pleasant furn. rms., reas.; see to apprec. Asp. 7430.

1390 BEACON, St. 5—Large front rm., private apt.; gentleman. Lon. 1834.

Dorchester

15 WELLESLEY PK.—Attr. large rm., bath flr., oil heat, handy loc. Gen. 1621.

Jamaica Plain

414 CENTRE ST.—Attr. rm., priv. family, oil heat, conv. loc. Jam. 5269-W.

Watertown

ROOM in private home, 1 or 2 business persons, breakfast optional. Mid. 2157-M.

FRONT room, private apt., nr. Oakley Golf Club, $4.50. Mid. 1219-M.

104 Children to Board

BONNICROFT—Girl 4-12. Pri. home, opp. sch., kindergarten. $5 wkly. Gen. 4841.

CAMBRIDGE—Will board girl 2-10 yrs. Priv. home. See to appreciate. Kir. 3528.

INFANT or child, country home. Mrs. Cote, 80 Main St., Wilmington. Tel. 430.

WANTED—1 child to board, refined American home, A-1 ref's. $4. Natick 1146.

WILL board children over 2; mother's care, exc. home, reasonable. Gen. 1365.

Automobiles

200 Automobiles For Sale

BROOKS-SKINNER

WOOD or STEEL
GARAGES
ALSO BUNGALOWS
CUSTOM CONSTRUCTION

Send for Catalog "A"

Large structural steel buildings of every description. Visit Our Open-Air Exhibit, the largest and most beautiful in the East. Drive down today—near East Milton Railroad Station—Route 128 at 862 Adams St., Quincy.

Telephone President 5090

NO OTHER PLACE CAN YOU BUY A GOOD USED CAR ON EASY PAYMENTS WITH NO INTEREST FINANCE CARRYING CHARGE
75 CARS—ALL MAKES & MODELS 3128

'36 DODGE TR. SEDAN $545

This car is in perfect condition throughout. Just like new. See it today. Malden Dodge, 200 Eastern Ave. Malden 3166.

'35 AUBURN 851 SEDAN, gray, $365. Noyes Buick Co., STAdium 3600.

'37 FORD 85 TUDOR SEDAN $195. Packard 1079 Comm. Ave. Sta. 8806.

'35 FORD TUDOR $395. Nash, 658 Comm. Ave. Ken. 1103.

'36 Station Wagon, $190 Down. Hayward, 1019 Comm. Ave. STA. 3400.

'34 Studebaker Dictator 6-cyl. 4-dr., like new. Must sell, $319. Tal. 2756.

Business Opportunities

GROCERY STORE AND HOME—Center village, good cash business, real estate, groceries, provisions, meats, tobacco, equipment, all for $2800. Geo. Keeser, Exeter, N. H.

SUPER market in high class town. Price $6000 to settle estate. Lester Bros., Concord, N. H.

The American will appreciate a report from any reader who finds misrepresentation of facts in its Used Car ads.

200 Automobiles For Sale

LALIME & PARTRIDGE Inc.
CLEARANCE SALE
FORDS

	Was	NOW
'31 Ford Touring	$125	$100
'31 Ford Roadster	100	85
'34 Ford Tudor Sedan	285	260
'36 Ford Trunk Tudor	525	475
'36 Ford Touring	625	575

OTHERS

'34 Chevrolet Coach	$325	$285
'32 Chevrolet Coach	195	165
'30 Chevrolet Sedan	125	95

LALIME & PARTRIDGE
1255 Boylston St., Boston
At Red Sox Ball Park
Kenmore 7760 Open Eves.

GROVE HALL PONTIAC $575

'36 Dodge 4-Door, Trunk, Touring Sedan, every bit as desirable as the day it was sold brand new. Flawless, dependable, excellent value. Name your own terms. 18 monthly small payments for balance. Seen at garage anytime. 460 Blue Hill Ave. HIGhlands 7600.

Ask about our NO FINANCE charge

BEST BUYS

'32 Terraplane Coach	$95
'32 Plymouth Coupe	95
'34 Ford Coupe	250
'35 Ford Roadster	350

Many Others. All Makes. All Models.
SEE MR. BRIGGS
HARVARD AUTO CO.
1230 MASS. AVE. CAMBRIDGE TRO. 9460

'35 Chevrolet Master De Luxe Sedan, finished like new, tires and mechanical condition perfect; guaranteed. Your present car accepted as part payment. Codman Sq. Chevrolet, 311 Talbot Ave., Dorchester. Gen. 7418.

'35 Ford De Luxe Coupe; mechanical condition perfect; 5 tires equal to new, original paint and upholstery like new. Batson Motor Car Co., 974 Mass. Ave., Camb. Tro. 5135. **$285**

'34 Nash Sedan. Perfect condition throughout. Tires excellent. Easy terms. A real bargain at this very attractive price. Walnut Ave. Garage, 148 Warren St., Roxbury. Hig. 8778. **$375**

'31 CHEV. SPT. COUPE

Good throughout, new paint. A fine low priced car. Chelsea Sq. Chevrolet Used Car, Midway, 345 Broadway, Chelsea 1410. Open eves. **$115**

AUTO REPAIRS TIME PAYMENTS!
No Down Payment. Easy Terms
STRATTON MOTORS, INC.
1117 Commonwealth Ave. STA. 9200

1932 Ford Conv. Coupe, $177

New top and 4 new Miller tires, excellent motor, and an oil burner. George E. Mahoney, Olds-Cadillac LaSalle Sales & Service, 78 Chapel St., Needham. Tel. Needham 1696.

'35 DODGE Tudor Sedan, A-1, original finish perfect, 6 new tires, smooth, quiet motor; it's a real value at this price. Call Newton North 1629 today. **$450**

'36 Ford Convertible Sedan, special built-in TRUNK, Radio, Heater, White Side Wall Tires, other extras, low mileage. Your old car in trade or down payment of .... Porter Sq. Chevrolet Co., 2016 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 4400. **$225**

'35 OLDSMOBILE 6-cyl. Business Coupe, original finish perfect, motor guaranteed for 90 days, original tires equal to new. Don't miss this value at ... **$475**. Garage, 280 Washington St., Brighton. Alg. 7780.

'31 PACKARD SEDAN

Excellent tires, motor, finish and upholstery O. K. See it today. Easy Terms. Dunham Chevrolet, 431 Washington St. Newton North 5620. **$145**

'33 PONTIAC SEDAN. Excellent tires, motor, finish, upholstery like new. Reduced from $345 for quick sale. See it today. **$295**

Dunham Chevrolet
431 Wash. St. Newton North 5620.

'34 Ford Tudor Sedan. Very clean car throughout. Motor perfect. Sold with our O. K. guarantee. W. E. Cashman Co. Chevrolet. Open eves. 788 Beacon St. Cen. New. 5360. **$235**

100 USED CARS **$5 DOWN**
BALANCE TO SUIT YOUR PURSE
RECONDITIONED AND GUARANTEED HUGHES
2555 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 5040

'33 Plymouth 2-Dr. Sed. $265

No money down, balance 20 months. Mr. Benway. KEN. 4010. Phone now.

Chrysler 6-cyl D.L. Sed. $190

USED LESS THAN 3 SEASONS
Hill's Garage, 216 Boylston St., Brookline

Will help anyone to own an automobile for use in their work at small monthly cost. For details call Frank Hogan, Beacon 3200.

'35 FORD SEDAN $285
'34 Ford De Luxe Fordor Sedan $245
$5.00 DOWN
And 700 Others; Also 100 Trucks
PROSPECT 0053

1936 Plymouth 4-Dr. Trunk Sed. Factory built radio, heater, only 2000 miles, never registered, $650. New car guarantee. Codman Sq. Garage, 647 Washington St., Dor. Gen. 7865.

'33 FORD TUDOR, A-1 CONDITION **$195**
Arlington Center Motors, 440 Mass. Ave. ARlington 5419. (Chevrolet Dealers)

$5 DOWN Plenty of time to pay bal. '31 Hudson Sedan; very clean. Mr. Fuller. KEN. 1150.

W Pontiac 1931 Sedan; 2 door; $10 down, etc. 840 Main St. LITTLE MOTORS, Inc., Waltham 2400 **$115**

'37 Pontiac 4-Dr. Touring Sedan, 4700 miles. O'Meara & White, Arlington 6092. **$175** down

$100 For any car brought to our door regardless of year or condition. Phone Mr. Herman, ASPinwall 8670.

'34 Ford Fordor, De Luxe, radio, heater, 4 good tires, 14,000 miles. Lady must sell. Cost $315. Cir. 4510. **$525**

'33 Ford phaeton, radio, good tires, A-1. Mr. Kerr. Main St. Cohasset. 0450. **$195**

'31 FORD Town Sedan, like new, $115. Hamilton, 879 Blue Hill Ave., Dor. Gen. 9167.

'36 DODGE 4-dr. Touring Sedan. Radio & Heater. $575. 275 Beacon St. Somerville. TRO. 1304.

'36 CHEV. Town Sedan, radio, elec. clock, $565. Mr. Duggan, Hingham 1199.

'37 Ford Club Coupe, $595
Cadillac, 819 Columbia Rd. GEN. 0633.

'30 Buick Sport coupe, A1 Private. Eliot 1004. **$65**

'32 ESSEX sedan, cheap, 247 Wash. Rox., or Dudley Terminal.

'34 Ford Conv. Coupe, new tires, heater. Private. Hancock 9795. **$175**

'32 Chrysler 4-Dr. Sedan. Cram, 15 Cambria St. KENmore 4089. **$160**

FINEST FORDS IN TOWN
No Money Down. H. B. Smith. KENmore 2760

'36 Ford Cabriolet, bargain at Hoover Motors. Hub. 7166. **$495**

'31 FORD COUPE $65. 15 Berkeley St. Hancock 7365.

'31 Ford Pickup $50. '32 Rockne Sedan $115. '31 Ford Roadster $60. Malden 3229.

Brakes Relined, very easy payments. Clancy's Com. 6600. Open 24 hrs.

'35 DODGE 4-Dr. Sedan, $495. R. L. O'Neil, 244 Col. Rd., Dor. Hig. 2300.

Nash Sedan, late '31, A-1. 78 Walworth St., Roslindale. **$135**

200 Automobiles For Sale

New Car Guarantee
NO MONEY DOWN
Buys any of these cars
Make payments direct to us

'36 OLDS 4-Dr. Sedan '36 CHEVROLET 2-Dr. '36 CHRY. 4-Dr. Tr. Sd. '36 FORD Tudor '36 PLY. 4-Dr. Tr. Sed. '36 DODGE 2-Dr. Tr. Sd. '36 DODGE 4-Dr. Tr. Sd.	$19.25 MONTH
'35 PLYM. 4-Dr. Tr. Sd. '35 DODGE Sedan	$18.02 MONTH
'34 BUICK Conv. Sed. '34 FORD Tudor '34 DODGE Sedan '34 FORD Conv. Cpe.	$14.93 MONTH
'33 CHEV. R. S. Coupe '33 TERRAPL. Conv. Cpe. '33 DODGE Sedan '33 PONTIAC 2-Dr. Sed. '33 ROCKNE Conv. Cpe.	$12.45 MONTH
'31 PONTIAC 4-Dr. Sed. '31 OLDS. 4-Dr. Sed. '31 FORD 2-Dr. Sed. '31 CHEV. 6-w. 4-Dr. Tr.	$10.57 MONTH

LOOK

HOMESTEAD
DODGE—PLYMOUTH
Economy Headquarters
1311 Boylston St. Open Till Midnite

1936 OLDSMOBILE 6-PASS. COUPE. All steel body, safety glass, original finish, very low mileage. A beautiful car. This car is guaranteed. Easy terms arranged........ **$525**
S. J. McNEILLY, INC.
439 HAMMOND ST., BROOKLINE
OPEN EVENINGS LONGWOOD 0221

$5 TAKES ONE AWAY
Covers Insurance and Plates If Desired
5 Finance Co.'s 5 PLANS Price
'37 De Soto Tour. Sed., off car, $150 off
'34 Dodge DeL. Sedan, like new, $347
'31 Studebaker 6 w. Spt. Sed. A1 ... $97
DeSOTO—PLYMOUTH—WILLYS—DEALER
Princeton Motor Sales, Inc., 6 Arlery. Som. 8787

'35 Oldsmobile Touring Coupe

Economical 6-cyl. 5-pass. model with built-in trunk, radio and heater; this car is spotless inside and out, and the tires are like new. Has been driven 20,000 miles by one owner. $535. Liberal terms. George E. Mahoney, 78 Chapel St., Needham. Tel. 1696.

'35 FORD TRUNK Fordor Sedan. Beautiful condition thru-out. Tires, finish, upholstery like new. See it today at this attractive price. Dunham Chevrolet, 431 Washington St. Newton North 5620. **$395**

'31 Packard Sedan. Fine throughout. **$145**
Excellent tires. Motor, finish and upholstery O. K. Be sure to see it today. Easy Terms. DUNHAM CHEVROLET 431 Washington. Newton North 5620

'35 Ford Station Wagon. Could easily be mistaken for new, beautiful Fawn color, immaculate throughout, your old car in trade as down payment of.... Porter Sq. Chevrolet Co., 2016 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. KIR. 4400 **$165**

'35 Pontiac Sedan; 5 tires equal to new, mechanical condition A-1, paint and upholstery perfect. Specially priced. Batson Motor Car Co., 974 Mass. Ave., Camb. Tro. 5135. **$315**

201 Trucks For Sale

CLEARANCE SALE
TRUCKS

'35 FORD 157" W. B. LARGE SEMI-ENCLOSED BODY, JUST THE TRUCK FOR BUNDLE WOOD OR PEDDLER. A BARGAIN AT **$425**

'34 FORD DUMP TRUCK, RECONDITIONED MOTOR, WOOD HYDRAULIC HOIST, READY TO GO RIGHT TO WORK **$325**

'35 FORD ½-TON PANEL TRUCK, THOROUGHLY RECONDITIONED. EXCELLENT **$395**

'32 FORD 4-CYLINDER PICKUP **$125**

'31 CHEVROLET SEDAN DELIVERY. A REAL BARGAIN. **$275**

Lalime & Partridge Inc.
1255 BOYLSTON ST.
EASY TERMS
At Red Sox Ball Park
Open Evenings KEN. 7760

GMC TRUCKS FROM $25-$3000 193 NO. BEACON ST., BRIGHTON

202 Automobiles Wanted

CARS WANTED
Highest Prices Paid—Cash
IDEAL GARAGE
181 Brighton Ave., Allston, or call Stadium 7810
LOUIS ANNACONE, Inc.

MONEY WAITING We are the highest cash buyers in the state of used cars; no. Camb. Motor Car Co. 2150 Mass. Ave. No. Cambridge. ELIot 7846.

CASH FOR YOUR CAR
1-Hour Service. HARVEY. EVErett 2000

Cash for your car. Drive in or call 1194 Comm. Ave. Lon. 8507.

203 Tires—Parts—Accessories

SACRIFICE Tire Sale—7.00x16, 6.00x16, 7.00x17, 5.50x17, 5.50x18, some like new, guaranteed, $2 each; all other sizes $1; tubes, guaranteed 1 year, all sizes, 75c each. J. Field, 502 Columbus Ave. Com. 7565. Mail orders promptly filled.

206 Automobile Painting

COMPLETE Oven-Baked ENAMEL job. Any car, any color. Body, fenders, wheels, top dressing, striping. Complete. COLUMBIA AUTO PAINTERS Largest in N. E. 22 Brigh. Av. Sta. 3033 **$15**

210 Automobile Schools

Learn to Drive. Pay As You Learn. "MET" AUTO SCHOOL 960 TREMONT ST. LIB. 1410

Guar. lic. course, $10. Safe, rel. Modern Auto School. 718A Tremont. Ken. 5825.

Official Inspection

To get your Safety Sticker have your car inspected by your Local Station listed below.

Boston

AUBURN, CORD, WILLYS, HUDSON, TERRAPLANE. J. C. Harvey. 971 Commonwealth Ave. STA. 7440.

Cambridge

MAIN ST. GARAGE, INC. (Olds Sales-Service), 600 Main St. Kir. 6605-6-7-8-9.

Dorchester

HAROLD O'NEIL CO., 284 Columbia Rd. Dodge-Plymouth. Hig. 2300.

TIME PAYMENT REPAIRS ON ALL CARS. CALL MR. FORD, GEN. 7485.

Mattapan

BURNHAM MOTORS—Packard, 1139 Blue Hill Ave. 601 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale.

Milton

MOYNIHAN MOTOR CO., 366 Granite Ave. Dodge-Plymouth. Blu. 2311.

Watertown

GINGRAS MOTORS, Ford Sales-Service. Sta. No. 11,893. 810 Mt. Auburn St. Mid. 5251.

NEW ENGLAND'S GREATEST
EVENING NEWSPAPER

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1937

LARGEST EVENING CIRCULATION
net paid average, 6 months ending March 31, 1937 268.637

Higher Rates?

THE full bench of the Massachusetts Supreme Court has annulled the 1937 compulsory automobile insurance rates and condemned Commissioner De Celles' levy-fixing methods.

The result is that Mr. De Celles must not only revise his schedules for the current year, but must also revamp the rates he has proposed for next year.

The decision, written by Chief Justice Rugg, says in effect that the Commissioner's policies are unfair to the insurance companies and constitute a denial of their rights.

AUTOMOBILE OWNERS, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO MUST PAY $62 TO INSURE A FORD CAR, ARE EQUALLY CERTAIN THE RATES ARE UNFAIR TO THEM!

About this the Supreme Court makes no comment. Its decision concerns the manner in which Mr. De Celles discharges his duties. The Court, quite properly, leaves rate-fixing TO HIM.

What he will do now is pure guesswork. Motorists may have to pay MORE for their 1937 policies and STILL MORE for those they will buy in 1938. There does not appear to be much hope for a substantial decrease.

Generally, the people will agree with Governor Hurley, who, when informed of the Court's decision, said that he would hold Mr. De Celles RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS OR INCOMPETENCY IN HIS DEPARTMENT.

Let Them Find Out Today

JUDGE Roscoe Walsworth of Chelsea District Court, who released Howard Long, alleged New Hampshire sex slayer, last month, regrets his act and says:

"Had I known this man's history, I should never have set him free.

"Any man who ever came before me with a record of crimes such as the one here mentioned would not have had his case filed."

Judge Walsworth blames police and probation authorities for not obtaining the facts about Long and presenting them to him.

The blame is justified. It is the Judge's clear duty to find out WHY HE WAS KEPT IN THE DARK.

Information concerning Long's sex offenses apparently had a habit of disappearing, and nobody knows that better than Judge William G. Rowe of Brockton District Court, who turned the prisoner loose from Bridgewater State Farm.

There existed at that time Superior Court Judge James H. Sisk's order that Long be sentenced to State Prison.

But Judge Rowe, in much the same position as Judge Walsworth now finds himself, SET LONG FREE.

WHY?

Why did these papers always stay where they would not interfere with Long's success in getting out from behind bars?

Who was responsible?

Both Judge Walsworth and Judge Rowe owe it to the people and to themselves TO FIND OUT NOW.

As District Attorney William J. Foley wisely says:

"The blood of those New Hampshire youngsters is on the conscience of those persons responsible for giving this confessed murderer freedom so he might go out and prey upon society, despite the evidence of his record that he was a 'repeater' of those same offenses against innocent children."

It Is Vermont's Turn Now

THE storm of protest which attended the publication of the WPA "Massachusetts Guidebook" is duplicated in Vermont.

Readers in that state are outraged by the muck-raking tactics of relief writers who, under the pretense of producing a volume that would serve the needs of the tourist, produced instead an historical work of very doubtful value.

Everyone knows that the fame of the Green Mountain Boys is as enduring as granite in Vermont. The achievements of those soldiers who took Fort Ticonderoga from a British force during the Revolution were a glorious chapter in the State's history.

Consequently, good taste and a proper respect for the truth ought to cause every writer, especially one paid by the taxpayers, to speak with reverence of the Green Mountain Boys.

Not the WPA writers! To them the Green Mountain Boys were "aggressive outlaws" who had "little of the heroic in their attacks, which were usually rendered safe by surprise and superior numbers."

That, obviously, is going too far. It is bad enough to libel the living, as the Massachusetts "Guidebook" did in various passages. But it is even worse to libel the dead.

The time has come when the Administration in Washington should compel the WPA Writers' Project to cease its un-American utterances. If those "scribes" lack the decency to respect the people who are providing their bread and butter, they should be shifted to employment more suited to their talents.

The employment certainly is not writing.

Fitting Youth for Jobs

THE suggestion of President James W. Hook of the New England Council interests New Englanders, young New Englanders especially.

Mr. Hook would have the heads of business and industry show more co-operation with school officials.

"Cases are rare," he tells us, **"when teachers are invited to visit local factories for the purpose of gaining first-hand information as to the jobs which boys and girls in their classes would have to fill after they leave school.**

"Without such information how can teachers form any idea of what line of endeavor their pupils are best fitted for?"

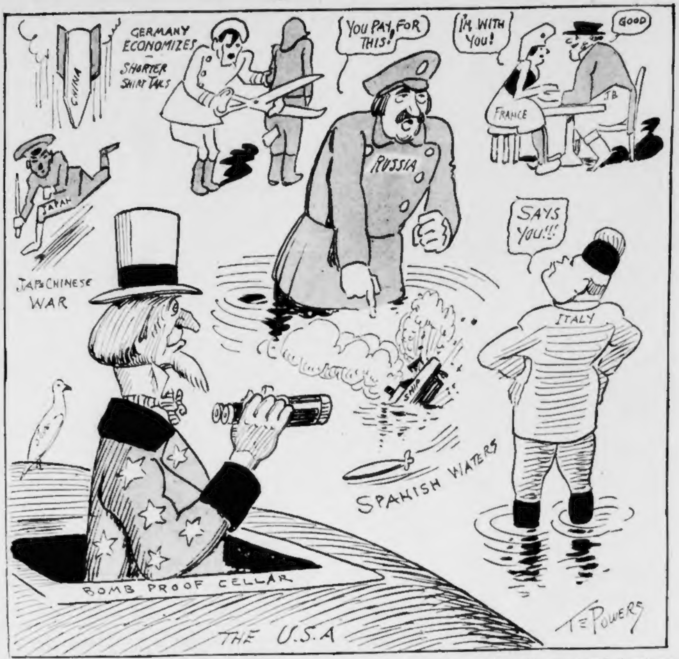
The comment is undoubtedly warranted. We spend millions of dollars annually for instruction in subjects that are of little practical use to many young people in later life.

Because the average student has no idea of the kind of employment that will be available after graduation, he too often selects his studies after the manner of a person patronizing a lawn party grab-bag. It is a major educational problem.

There is hope now that, working together as individuals who have a mutual desire to make the America of tomorrow happier and more prosperous, industrialist and teacher will solve the problem.

On the Inside—Looking Out

By T. E. Powers



All the world's in turmoil—and Uncle Sam, as Mr. Powers shows, is "on the inside—looking out."

But this time, Uncle Sam is NOT "on the inside" of the Old World brawls, as he was in 1917-18; and this time, too, Uncle Sam is "looking out" for himself, instead of trying to "make the world safe" for something or somebody else.

A bomb-proof cellar is a very good thing to have when the bombs are falling.

Human Side of the News

By Edwin C. Hill

Edwin C. Hill

Dr. Logan Clendening, author of that most informative and amusing book, "The Human Body," tells us that the eugenists, giv a free hand, could produce a race growing purple plumes behind the ears and similar weird and fantastic trimmings.

"But," he adds, "why do it? We're funny enough now."

Dr. Julian Huxley, famous British biologist, makes a clinical appraisal of the life plasm, finds it in a bad way and concludes that we ought to have an all-around biological new deal, or, to put it differently, a managed biology.

Through selective parenthood, we will at last attain a civilized race. War and poverty will vanish, because we will be too sensible to fight and intelligent enough to gain adequate food and shelter. The arts will flourish like the green bay tree, and there will be a golden age in which all men will be free and creative.

The idea isn't new, of course. It traces away back to Sumeria, long before the Greeks, and it has inspired many Utopias in all ages. But eugenics is still the stuff that dreams are made of.

Russia was toying with some such idea when it assigned the late Ivan Pavloff, great Russian physiologist, the task of finding a physical basis for a biologically reconditioned nation. Power such as that of Joseph Stalin would, of course, be a prerequisite for Dr. Huxley's plan. The difficulty would seem to be, first of all, to conjure up a man wise enough and good enough to say who should or should not have children.

OLIGARCHY OUT

Certainly, in view of what is going on in Russia now, such wisdom and virtue does not lie in the Russian oligarchy. Nor in that of Germany. Genetics is the main scaffolding of Germany's totalitarian structures. Brutality, sadism and nonsense have been its contribution to racial biology—savage anti-Semitism and fantastic congeries of racial myth, dredged up from the swamps and stagnant by-waters of history.

Russia and Germany are the only two nations with sufficiently centralized power to put over Dr. Huxley's eugenics scheme. Would he like to see them start?

In the middle of the last century, extending over quite a few decades, we had an experiment in eugenics which attracted the attention of biologists and social historians all over the world—Havelock Ellis, Shaw and Wells among them. That was the "Stirticulture" experiment, established at Oneida, New York, by John Humphrey B. Noyes and later developing into the widely known Oneida colony.

In furtherance of selective parenthood, 58 eugenic babies were born. Nearly all of them were superior and distinguished human beings. Pierrepont B. Noyes was one of 10 children born after his father, Humphrey B. Noyes, was 60 years old. He became a leader of his classes at Harvard and Colgate Universities.

When the Oneida community was in financial difficulties, he rescued it by a brilliant feat of reorganization in 1894, disclosing remarkable business acumen. He was a successful businessman, and later became head of New York's $10,000,000 spa at Saratoga.

THE DREAM FADES

John Humphrey Noyes was a philosopher and humanitarian. His experiment was formed in the matrix of a religious and moral pattern and not in a mould of power. Western New York in those days was still a frontier country. There were abundant lands and resources and sufficient isolation for bold experiment. But the world closed in on it ruthlessly—a world of power equations and not moral or scientific equations—and in the necessary conformity to economic realities the Utopia vanished.

They established industries and built fortunes, but saw the dream of old John Humphrey Noyes fade into mist.

In the line of random, run-of-the-mill, non-eugenic, non-selective parenthood there was a tired, hollow-eyed woman in a frontier shack in Hardin county, Ky., with an illiterate husband and a newly born baby. She was Nancy Hanks, and the baby was Abraham Lincoln. Certainly neither Nancy Hanks nor rough Tom Lincoln was ever tapped by the eugenists for membership in the distinguished parenthood society. No eugenist in the world could give you a glimmering of explanation of Abraham Lincoln's genius. There's no explanation for the miracle of genius.

New York Day by Day

By O. O. McIntyre

O. O. McIntyre

New York, Sept. 20—Diary: Up at 5 a. m. distracted by the street noises and weary about this and that. But after a shower and slice of Danish cheese with little pig sausage and a beaker of sweet milk all merry and bright again. Then talking with the night elevator man about world affairs.

So driving to Greenwich to see Ray Long, who has been visiting at Big Creek in the Ohio hills and learned to milk a cow. Afterward circling across country to Major Bowes' estate, Laurel Hill, and walked among his flowers. And back to my quarters, just too late to talk to Anna May Wong.

Nelle Shaw to dinner and off early for Buffalo. And I had a sudden seizure to work, my fingers flying across the typewriter for about 15 minutes and then no thoughts soever. And wondered at my drowsiness until I recollected my early rising. Then quickly to bed.

New York now has so few beards among artists and writers that they are almost regarded as an oddity. Twenty years ago every newspaper had at least a half dozen well-known chin pieces—often among top flight editorial writers, art and dramatic critics.

Beards also flourished among theatrical publicity men. Wendell Phillips Dodge and Si Goodman, for instance. Today Robert P. Scripps among editors is about the only bewhiskered specimen.

Jo Davidson, the sculptor, is, of course, still distinguished for his shiny black beard. And the red whiskers of Ernest Boyd, the Irish essayist, now and then illuminate a first night aisle.

Young medical students, too, have dropped their Van Dykes and go clean shaven. But elderly barbers say that beards go in cycles and that America is in for a beaver boom soon.

My first big-time editor, John A. Vandercook, sported a wisp of imperial and nose glasses with a broad black ribbon. He had been a foreign correspondent and beat the world with a press association dispatch that Queen Victoria was dead. He was also the editor who plucked Roy Howard from an obscure copy desk and sent him to New York as a news association manager.

Vandercook seemed to me the personification of journalistic worldliness and I gazed upon him with awe as an elderly journalist who knew the game. Yet when he died rather suddenly he was only 36.

O'Malley was the only reporter I ever knew whose writings became generally known without a by-line, a credit to his rare genius. His stories in the old Sun were never signed, yet every Sun reader was able instantly to spot the O'Malley touch. He had a style no one could imitate. And he knew how to interview people in a way that made them tell him things they would tell no one else.

Irvin Cobb once glorified him in a Saturday Evening Post short story called "O'Malley of The Sun." And by that title he was known to newspaper readers of New York of that generation.

Compared to filling a single column today, his work was prodigious. There was at least one column-and-a-half story by O'Malley, aside from a half dozen others ranging from a half to a quarter column.

Now and then there would be just a stick that would standout like a finely chiseled gem. One concerned a tenement child that wandered to the roof edge one night and toppled to death and some inspired headline writer captioned it: "A Little Child in the Dark."

That's That

By Bruce Gustin

If Senator King of Utah, ranking majority member of the Senate Finance Committee, reads the future correctly, millions of American citizens have something more to worry about.

He has expressed the opinion the next Congress will find it necessary to reduce income tax exemptions in order to reach more taxpayers.

That will do two things: Exact an income tax from many people who now are exempt, and increase the taxes of those who already are in the income tax paying class.

Apparently the program for balancing the budget is to be based upon increasing revenues instead of reducing expenditures.

Senator King's idea of revamping the undistributed profits tax is good. Something should have been done along that line this year. Government is guilty of a flagrant abuse of its taxing powers when it uses those powers to compel every business to pay out all its profits in dividends.

Such a policy penalizes the corporation which wants to use part of its profits to retire debts.

It prevents expansion of industry by levying a heavy tax on profits which should be ploughed back into the business.

Democrats and Republicans disagree as to the total amount of money appropriated by the last session of Congress. The fact of the matter is that nobody knows.

Some appropriations launch projects or policies for the completion of which additional millions must be provided in future years.

If Congress, for example, votes 10 million dollars at one session to start a 100-million dollar project, the amount appropriated is listed as 10 millions. But the actual obligation assumed amounts to ten times that sum.

A good illustration of how a comparatively small appropriation actually entails the expenditure of a huge sum was given recently by Congressman Cochran of Missouri.

Back in 1914 or 1915, Congress appropriated 75 million dollars for a five-year program of Federal aid in highway building. Five million dollars were to be allocated to the States the first year, 10 millions the second year, and so on up to 25 millions in the fifth year.

By the end of the present fiscal year, Federal aid for highways will have cost the nation nearly three BILLION dollars—40 times as much as the original appropriation.

The most spectacular pirate hunt in history is in progress in the Mediterranean. Flocks of airplanes and a hundred warships are seeking pirate submarines. The hunt is a result of the nine power pact to make the Mediterranean shipping routes safe.

Probably nobody will be more surprised than the hunters if they find any pirates. In the face of such a show of strength, it would be idiotic for any nation to have submarines out on a mission of terrorizing shipping.

Bible Text: *The prosperity of fools shall destroy them.*— Proverbs I., 22.
Suggested by the Rev. Charles Page, Tremont Temple.

Listen, World!

Young America Speaks

By Elsie Robinson

Elsie Robinson

The modern working wife and mother is as brave as her pioneer grandmother . . . As much of an adventurer . . . as worthy of our gratitude and respect!

There's Lillian Coney's contribution—and a $10 prize winner. Better clip it out and hand it to the next fellow who tells you that working women are "just a bunch of clowns."

"Dear Miss Robinson:

"As far back as I can remember, I've heard our pioneer mothers praised for their courage and initiative. Yet the same people who praise them will turn right around and condemn the modern working wife.

"As a matter of fact, though these women are a century apart, they have everything in common.

"The pioneer wife left the accepted position of her sex, and went out into the wilderness to share a man's life . . . learning to hunt and build, and even kill Indian attackers, as well as pursue the womanly tasks of cooking and sewing.

"Today, in another great emergency, the modern wife does the same thing. Today's young bride may not have to fight Indians, but she battles something even more fearful—a vast economic and industrial confusion which tries the stoutest hearts.

"The modern man needs his wife's pay envelope as much as the pioneer man needed his mate's help. And we should be as proud of the pioneers of 1937 as of those of 1837.

Lillian Coney, 20,
"Brooklyn, N. Y."

That's bringing patriotism up to date, youngster! And we certainly need your cheerful note to offset some of the gloom-peddlers.

CHEAPER MEDICINE

You'll remember that in the contest on "WHAT WOULD I DO IF I WERE DICTATOR FOR A DAY?" Alfred Falck of New York City won the big prize of $50, but there were so many fine ones among the thousands of other letters that we had to extend the prizes and award four more of $10 each.

So here's A. J. Sockoloskie, winning one of those $10 prizes with a great article on that current controversy—"SOCIALIZED MEDICINE."

"Dear Miss Robinson:

"If I were dictator for a day I would make socialized medicine a reality.

Under this plan, individuals would be taxed monthly to support doctors, clinics and hospitals, and to provide for extensive research. Doctors would be put on a salary basis, with liberal bonuses and advancements for outstanding work.

"The tax would entitle one to hospitalization when needed and to treatments at local dispensaries. Good, clean comfort, with the same expert care for one and all, would be the theme of this service. The people would be urged to visit local dispensaries at the least sign of ill health.

"Socialized medicine would automatically do away with quackery, as well as drawn-out treatments, as practiced by so large a number of doctors.

"The saving of money from these two items alone would be more than enough to pay the tax.

"The resultant benefits of socialized medicine would be a hundred-fold—in better health, more and better doctors, increased confidence in doctors, money saved and a happier and contented people.

"I would sell the idea of keeping busy after working hours. Inasmuch as a majority of the crimes are committed by young people between the time they come out of high school and the time that they become adjusted in the realm of good citizenship, I would make every effort to keep their hands and minds busy doing something useful for mankind.

"I would eliminate tax exempt bonds, and state and government employees would not be exempted from the income tax law.

"A. J. Sockoloskie, 24,
"Washington, D. C."

That letter gives one more proof that Young America is doing a lot of serious thinking about America's problems.

UNFRIENDLY TOWNS

And then comes lonely little Madalynn Fischer of Sylvania, Ohio, crying out against the "Unfriendliness of Little Towns"—and winning a $5 prize.

"A small town," says Madalynn **"certainly holds no advantag[illegible] for Young America. I'm [illegible] tim of such. Since I [illegible] born here, I am treated as an [illegible] truder. I've tried repeatedly [illegible] make friends, but all I get in return is suspicious unfriendliness. People are clannish—full of gossip.**

"Unless you belong to the 'First Families' you are excluded from all the fun. Why must small town people be so narrow-minded? Why don't Small Towners give Young America a chance?

"Madalynn M. Fischer, 15,
"Sylvania, Ohio."

We get what we give, little sister, in small towns or big. You like big cities because you go to them expecting warmth, excitement, friendliness.

Then you come back to the small town, dreading its dullness and seeming hostility. BUT IF YOU'D BRING AS WARM A HEART TO THE LITTLE TOWN AS YOU DO TO THE BIG, YOU'D FIND AS KIND A WELCOME.

RULES

Each Monday Miss Robinson publishes three letters and awards $25 in prizes—$10 each to the writers of the first two letters; $5 to the writer of the third.

Entrants must be no more than 30 years of age.

Letter subjects should be of interest to young men and women.

Miss Robinson's selections shall be regarded as final.

March of Events

By Benjamin DeCasseres

The late Thomas Garrigue Masaryk, ex-president of Czecho-Slovakia, was one of the few rulers of the world who was a philosopher as well as a statesman.

The most famous of philosopher-rulers was Marcus Aurelius, the Roman emperor, whose fine "meditations" on life, destiny and death are still read all over the world. Frederick the Great of Prussia has always been put down as a philosopher-king, but he got that reputation more from the fact that his court was an asylum for Voltaire and other expatriated thinkers and poets than from any writing or doctrine he himself left the world.

Neither England nor Italy has a single ruler who might be called a great intellectual. France had one—Napoleon.

But the United States had one of the most highly cultured and civilized philosopher-rulers of any time—THOMAS JEFFERSON.

The gist of Masaryk's philosophy, as we find it in his books, was the application of philosophical life as opposed to the pre-Hitler German idea that philosophy was merely something to be mooned over and then discarded. Masaryk also opposed the Tolstoyan doctrine of non-resistance to evil. HIT 'EM BACK! was Masaryk's slogan.

Masaryk was both the George Washington and the Thomas Jefferson of his country. Whether Czechoslovakia can carry on without him is problematical, for she is stuck like a ripe plum in the center of the map of a piratical Europe.

Progress of the hypocritical "new technique" as ordered by the Moscow Comintern:

"A banner behind the stage read: 'Join the party of Lenin.' But in accordance with the new 'line' that 'Communism is twentieth century Americanism' the name of Thomas Jefferson was mentioned more often than Lenin's or Stalin's."

That is from the New York Times of September 14 in its account of the Communist rally at Madison Square Garden, New York city, celebrating the eighteenth birthday of the party.

All subversive radicalism in America today is a study in MASKS.

I recall reading a recipe in a magazine some years ago of the art of waxing bald heads to make them fit for waltzes and polkas for flies and mosquitoes.

Arthur "Bugs" Baer, the greatest wit in America, once said seriously that he believed the light from a 100-watt electric bulb shining directly on a perfectly bald head could be condensed and harnessed by some future Edison to light a duplex apartment.

Bald-headedness as a road to success was pointed out years ago by Hosea Biglow when he wrote:

"It aint by princerples nor men
My present course is steadied;
I scent which pays the best, an' then
Go into it baldheaded."

And, lastly, never call a man "Baldy." Remember what happened to the children who said to Elijah, **"Go up, thou baldhead!"** They were eaten up by bears.

Honor the baldpate, children.

Speaking of baldheads—

A correspondent in Shenandoah, Pa., asks me, as an exponent of will-power in the overcoming of many of our individual ills, why I do not will to grow hair on my near-bald head.

A fair, square question. In the first place, I do not care, personally, whether I am bald or have the hair of Samson before Delilah clipped it off. In the second place, our will is to be used not in accomplishing wholly physical transformations but should be restricted to using the physical part of us to accomplish mental and spiritual feats.